

Switzer, Donna

From: Russell Neal <russneal@ieee.org>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:22 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz

I oppose the motion to strip Tito Ortiz of his position as Mayor Pro Tem. I consider the reasons given for this proposed action to be inadequate and the action to be divisive and an example of the politics of personal destruction more at home at Ocean View School District.


Russ Neal
714-316-6179


**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 03(21-102)

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:50 PM
To: Switzer, Donna
Subject: FW:  MyHB-#513219 City Council [41656]

From: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:36 PM
To: Jun, Catherine <catherine.jun@surfcity-hb.org>; Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>; Frakes, Sandie <Sandie.Frakes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject:  MyHB-#513219 City Council [41656]

MyHB
New Report Submitted - #513219

Status
new

Work Order
#513219

Issue Type
City Council

Subtype
All Council Members

Notes
Removal of Tito Ortiz: He is unfit to serve the City of Huntington Beach and is an embarrassment to our city.

[View the Report](#)

Reporter Name
Becky Weinthal

Email
bweinthal@earthlink.net

Phone
Report Submitted
JAN 29, 2021 - 3:36 PM

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Please do not change subject line when responding.

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:51 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Remove Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Becky Weinthal <bweinthal@earthlink.net>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:38 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Remove Tito Ortiz

He's unfit and an embarrassment to our city.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:53 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Lyndsay Metz <lyndsaymetz@me.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:40 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Fwd: Tito Ortiz

Please read and respond.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Lyndsay Metz <lyndsaymetz@me.com>
Date: January 29, 2021 at 3:36:26 PM PST
To: Kim Carr <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Again, you continue to pursue your own agenda and not that of your constituents. This is a waste of time and our tax paying dollars, and truly a reflection of ego. Do what you were paid to do. It is absolutely infuriating that you are wasting everyone's time trying to take away Tito's Mayor Pro Tem status.

Glad to know you also got your hair done without a mask. The hypocrisy of public servants continues to be off the charts.

Please confirm receipt of this email along with your written agenda for the next City Council meeting.

We are watching you. Do better.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:55 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito

-----Original Message-----

From: Barbara Steel <bambigram1941@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:45 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito

Please, council members, do not allow Tito Ortiz to remain Mayor Pro Tem. He is an embarrassment to the values our city has. It pains me to think we have people living here that would support this type of actions. I have lived in Huntington Beach for 58 years and always been proud of our Council's decisions that make this a great city. Safety has always be in the forefront. He does not reflect these values. Do whatever you can to prevent his raise to Mayor Barbara Steel

Sent from my iPad

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:01 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Mr.Tito Ortiz

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

From: Candice Boldt <Candice@airstreamoc.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 3:55 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Gates, Michael <Michael.Gates@surfcity-hb.org>; Chi, Oliver <oliver.chi@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Mr.Tito Ortiz

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Good Afternoon,

My name is Candice Boldt, a resident of HB since 2015 and resident of NB since 1997, mother of 2 and extremely active in my community. I was at many of the peaceful protest approx 10 + of them when the BLM and people attacking our city tried to press the line. I was out at 5am passing out donuts to shop owners while boarding up their stores. I have raised thousands of dollars for Eader Elementary school (new digital board in front of school \$5000.00) I have hosted fundraisers at my home welcoming strangers in to raise money for the City of Huntington Beach...Needless to say I truly love my City. I take great pride in my town! My husband has had his company sponsored the Air show for that last few years as well as he has sponsored the Surf Open for many years! We shop local and support local... so I think you get the point.

I wanted to reach out to all parties to express my deep frustration with the agenda proposed by Kim Carr, Mike Posey, Dan Kalmick and Natalie Moser. This movement purely is proving that the left is trying to silence and censor Mr. Ortiz (our Hispanic city council man). Regardless of left or right how do you feel that censoring someone that stands up for what they believe in is worthy of removal of his voted in rights. Mr. Ortiz as well all know won by a landslide, over 34000 votes! The residence of Huntington Beach voted him in for a reason.... The reason being he has a spine, standup for our city... I do not recall ever once seeing Mr. Posey, Ms. Carr, Ms. Moser or Mr. Kalmick standing the line to protect our city! It takes a real human with passion and love for their city to risk their life!

Mr. Posey + Ms. Delgleize has attacked Mr. Ortiz for not wearing a mask to their meetings, why is Mr. Peterson not getting the same treatment as Mr. Ortiz? Why is it that when someone stands up for what they believe in the City of Huntington Beach is allowing them to be silenced! The City of Huntington Beach should truly Thank Mr. Ortiz for protecting Main St. getting other civilians out there to do the same! Perhaps if he didn't we might have ended up like other cities up in flames.

Clearly we all can agree not everyone is perfect. But by The City motioning this decision will truly show the residence of Huntington Beach that union sell outs win! Don't you find it a bit ironic that once the election has ended we now can go back to school, stores opening, outdoor events being able to resume business... when the numbers have clearly increased. If this isn't a political stunt at its finest!

In closing , don't forget that WE the people voted Mr. Ortiz in and WE the people will not back down, as we didn't on Main St.

I have and will continue to spread the word to fellow residence of Huntington Beach, shop owners friends and family on what a shameful motion my once beautiful city is doing.

Sincerely,
Candice Boldt
714.936.2635

Switzer, Donna

From: Yolanda <scorpyo77@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:04 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Tito

**I support the removal of Tito Ortiz from the position of Mayor Pro Tem. The man has no idea what City Council does. Please remove him from this position of potential leadership.
Respectfully, Yolanda Tietgen from 92646.**

--

"The one thing that can solve most of our problems is dancing."

-James Brown

~ Don't wait till your golden years to finally be yourself ~ today is golden! ~

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:21 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Huntington Harbor Citizen

From: chris stehman <c_stehman@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:06 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>; Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Huntington Harbor Citizen

Dear Ms. Mayor,

I am 20+ year resident of Huntington Beach and have been a home owner in Huntington Harbor for the last 15 years. Please continue down the path of putting forth a vote of no confidence against Tito Ortiz. He lives less than ¼ mile from my house. He is a nice and generous individual, but he is not fit to run public office and quite honestly an embarrassment to the city I love – Huntington Beach. He is unprofessional and doltish.

If I can be of any service such as providing a letter from a concerned citizen, I can be reached at 714-369-0228.

Chris Stehman

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:33 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Mayor Pro Tem Role/Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Zeta Heiter <zheiter@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:26 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Mayor Pro Tem Role/Tito Ortiz

I am writing in support of removing the mayor pro tem leadership role from Councilman Tito Ortiz.

Beginning with his swearing in he has acted in ways that have been disrespectful and not in line with the way a leader behaves.

He mocked the COVID pandemic, calling it a "plandemic" when sworn in.

He has refused to follow guidelines to wear a mask when on city business and in public on multiple occasions and in full disregard of who he's putting at risk in the process.

He posted an online rant against a Huntington Beach business, TK Burgers, for following the rules requiring masks.

And, according to the OC Register, he called in sick to "a couple of meetings", but was well enough to attend his birthday celebration in Las Vegas.

I recently lost my brother-in-law to COVID. It's real, it's deadly, and masks have been proven to work.

Huntington Beach is a city with real issues; coastal climate issues, homelessness, home affordability, underfunded pension liability, and urgent economic problems caused by COVID. These are serious problems and we deserve serious leaders to help us resolve them. Tito is not behaving as a serious leader. We can't afford to rely on him to lead us through these issues.


Zeta Heiter
HB resident


SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:35 PM
To: Switzer, Donna
Subject: FW:  MyHB-#513247 City Council [41668]

From: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:28 PM
To: Jun, Catherine <catherine.jun@surfcity-hb.org>; Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>; Frakes, Sandie <Sandie.Frakes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject:  MyHB-#513247 City Council [41668]

MyHB
New Report Submitted - #513247

Status
new

Work Order
#513247

Issue Type
City Council

Subtype
All Council Members

Notes
Per the Feb. 1, 2021 agenda in regard to Council Member Tito Ortiz and based on the reasons listed on the agenda, I am in SUPPORT of the Council's consideration to conduct a vote of No Confidence, remove Ortiz from the Mayor Pro Tem position, and identify an alternate member to serve for the remainder of this year. PLEASE VOTE YES!

[View the Report](#)

Reporter Name
Bonnie Gruttadauria

Email
bonniegruttadauria@gmail.com

Phone
Report Submitted
JAN 29, 2021 - 4:28 PM

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Please do not change subject line when responding.

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:43 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: NATASHA BLAHA <natashakoff@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:39 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Hello,

I would Like to express my concern with Kim Carr and others trying to take away Tito's title of mayor pro temp. We the people voted for him and he has the highest votes ever so for them to try to take this away is ridiculous. We the people did not vote Kim Carr in and for her to do this is completely disgraceful. What can I do to make my voice heard to the city Council?

Signed a concerned Citizen,
Natasha Blaha


Sent from my iPhone


**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102

Switzer, Donna

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:35 PM
To: Switzer, Donna
Subject: FW:  MyHB-#513247 City Council [41668]

From: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:28 PM
To: Jun, Catherine <catherine.jun@surfcity-hb.org>; Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>; Frakes, Sandie <Sandie.Frakes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject:  MyHB-#513247 City Council [41668]

MyHB New Report Submitted - #513247

Status
new

Work Order
#513247

Issue Type
City Council

Subtype
All Council Members

Notes

Per the Feb. 1, 2021 agenda in regard to Council Member Tito Ortiz and based on the reasons listed on the agenda, I am in SUPPORT of the Council's consideration to conduct a vote of No Confidence, remove Ortiz from the Mayor Pro Tem position, and identify an alternate member to serve for the remainder of this year. PLEASE VOTE YES!

[View the Report](#)

Reporter Name
Bonnie Gruttadauria

Email
bonniegruttadauria@gmail.com

Phone
Report Submitted
JAN 29, 2021 - 4:28 PM

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Please do not change subject line when responding.

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:16 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item 23 - Consideration of No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem, and Removing him from the Mayor Pro Tem Leadership

From: Jim Thomas <hbmauijimbo@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 4:56 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item 23 - Consideration of No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem, and Removing him from the Mayor Pro Tem Leadership

Dear Mayor Carr and Council Members,

I am requesting that you support the subject Item 23 - Consideration of No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem, and Removing Him from the Mayor Pro Tem Leadership.

Tito Ortiz does not represent the majority of constituents in Huntington Beach; he sets a poor example for resident and visitors to Huntington Beach because he refuses wearing a face mask. He publicly belittles and criticizes small business owners and spreads negative and unsubstantiated information, causing stress and diminishing business to shops and restaurants who don't follow his demand that they serve him while he refuses to wear a mask. He can't even attend city council meetings or participate in the duties the office requires. He puts the staff and residents at risk because he refuses to wear a mask.

Tito Ortiz is uniquely unqualified for Mayor Pro Tem in Huntington Beach since he refuses to follow California State Laws requiring masks be worn in public areas. This is to protect others, as well as himself, from spreading COVID19. More than 300,000 Californians died from the COVID19 pandemic in 2020. Tito does not believe there is a pandemic and does not respect the lives of others. He is not only unfit for Mayor Pro Tem, he is inept and unfit for public office - he should be recalled. Having celebrity status and a well-recognized name does not qualify one for public office.

Please do Huntington Beach an ethical service by supporting Item 23.

Respectfully,

Carrie & James Thomas

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:16 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item 21-085(CCE) and Agenda Item 21-102

From: Brian White <blw111575@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 5:14 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item 21-085(CCE) and Agenda Item 21-102

We respectfully request each of you vote "No" on Agenda Items 21-085(CCE) and 21-102. Tito Ortiz is a highly loved and respected member of the Huntington Beach community and was voted into office with a historic landslide majority of votes. His voters appreciate his views and actions and stand by him wholeheartedly. Brian and Lorna White

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:17 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Amy Tejada <mrsstejada@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 5:24 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

To Whom This May Concern,

I was made aware that the current Mayor of Huntington Beach is trying to take away Tito Ortiz's title of Mayor-Pro-Team. I do not agree with this decision. Tito Ortiz is an amazing family person with morals. He has lived in HB for his entire life and genuinely cares about the residents. I have seen this from attending all of his speeches and getting to know him, in person. Why does Tito Ortiz have to wear a mask when he is 6 feet apart from others? Tito is a very healthy person that eats well and exercises. I've seen Eric Peterson not wear a mask, so why is it different if Tito doesn't wear one? Let's be fair and not take away someone's title over jealousy or whatever it may be. You are all in this together to help make HB better, right? I want Tito Ortiz to be a representative of the people in our great City of Huntington Beach.

Thank you for your time.

Best Regards,
Alexis Nolan

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:18 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda item 21-085 (CCE) and Agenda item 21-102

-----Original Message-----

From: John Felton <jfelton@socal.rr.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 5:39 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda item 21-085 (CCE) and Agenda item 21-102

My wife and I respectfully request that each of you vote "No" on Agenda items 21-085 (CCE) and Agenda item 21-102. We have the utmost amount of faith and respect for Tito Ortiz as a Huntington Beach council member, and know that he will do best for our city which is invaluable to all of us. He was voted into office by a landslide, and for very good reason. His dedication to the betterment of our city, views and actions, and love for HB speaks for itself.

Respectfully,
John and Stephanie Felton.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:18 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Armina Raymer <nursesea2@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 5:43 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

To whom it may concern,

As a Huntington Beach resident, I voted for and fully support Tito Ortiz and his position in city council as well as Mayor-pro-Tem. It is apparent that our community of Huntington Beach also support, value and respect Tito Ortiz. Although he is not your ordinary Huntington Beach Councilman, Tito was chosen by our community. Maybe he is what we need to make Huntington Beach a better place? He deserves a chance to show us what he can contribute to our city. Being born and raised in Huntington Beach, Tito Ortiz knows what our city really needs. Many look up to him which can benefit our community. In my opinion, people prefer to have a real down to earth HB local that is dedicated and can provide positive vibes that our city truly needs right now. It would be a mistake to remove Tito Ortiz as a city representative of Huntington Beach. Taking away something our city voted for can cause great distrust and chaos.

Sincerely,
Mina Raymer

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:55 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: AmberSounds <AmberSounds311@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:43 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

To Kim Carr,

I am in full support of Tito Ortiz and his position in city council, as well as Mayor- pro - Tem. I, along with a large number of HB residents voted for him because we believe in what he stands for. He stand for we the people of HB. We, along with Tito actually care about what happens to our city. We feel you are making a malicious attempt to smear Tito and remove him, all because you cannot control him. Well, that's why we voted for him. He's not one of you. He works for his constituents and has no ties to special interests, unlike many other council members. We support Tito , his choice, our choice, as healthy people, to not wear masks. So if a restaurant or any other place of business tries for force us to wear a mask, then we the customers will refuse to do business with them. And it is at the establishments loss, not ours. Tito fights for us, the residents of HB. So an attack against him, is an attack against us. End it now.

Sincerely an informed & involved resident, Amber

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:56 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Support for Tito

-----Original Message-----

From: Travis W <travdo@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:29 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Support for Tito

Hi Kim!

Letting you know that my family and I support Tito and his position as mayor pro-tem. His love and contribution to the city is well acknowledged and respected throughout, and recognize by most of us that live here. We hope that the city Council continue to work together to keep the quality of life, safety and economy here as we are accustomed to.

Thank you!
Travis white

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:57 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Voting

From: sherrie wolfe <sherriewolf@earthlink.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:23 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>; Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>; Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>; Delgleize, Barbara <Barbara.Delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>; Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>; Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Voting

Dear Huntington Beach City Council Members,

I am writing to urge you to reject Agenda Item 21-085 (CCE). We have no business being in the energy business. There is no justification in voting in the affirmative on that item.

I also urge you to reject Agenda Item 21-102 (Removing Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem). He was voted in with the most votes in HB ever so that proves he represents the majority of people in our city. It is no reason to remove his status because you disagree with him. This smacks of silencing a conservative just like social media is doing and I dare say, it resembles the "R" word. He is our first Mexican American voted in for this position. Also, it is despicable that the LA Times and the OC Register was notified by Oliver Chi and Kim Carr to write a hit piece on Tito. Talk about childish actions. REALLY? Why don't you all do the jobs you are paid to do and accept that there are differences between all people that should be worked out, not just silenced when they are voiced. When you silence Tito, you silence all of the people who voted for him to represent us. And all of you represent us.

Again, please vote NO on the CCE and on Item 21-102.

Sincerely,
Sherrie Wolfe

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:01 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: TITO ORTIZ / CCE

-----Original Message-----

From: Sherry Kennedy <dksmrs5@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:16 PM
To: Ortiz, Tito <Tito.Ortiz@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: TITO ORTIZ / CCE

We support you Tito!!!

Dear HB Council Members ,

I am writing to tell you I do NOT support your recall of Tito Ortiz or joining in the CCE.

Tito represents traditional Huntington Beach values and has overwhelming majority of votes from the tax paying citizens of Huntington Beach. Do not use your liberal agenda to remove him so that you can do as you wish.

Do NOT join the CCE with Irvine.

Thank you,

Sherry Kennedy
HB Resident & Tax Payer

Sherry Kennedy

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:02 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Michelle <mybeatty@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:10 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Please stop with your agenda!!

Tito Ortiz , must represent our community!
I've met his family and they have nothing but love for Huntington Beach.
Stop the steal and your fake news
Trump is the only president that loved the people.
Your evilness drips out of the article..
Grow up
Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:03 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Oppose proposed removal of Tito as Mayor Pro Tem

From: Deb Janus <debjanus@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 12:22 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Oppose proposed removal of Tito as Mayor Pro Tem

I am asking you all to NOT support this action. This is ridiculous. You all need to get to work on City business and stop the monkey business.

Do we have any adults left ?

Deborah Janus
9451 Candlewood Dr 92646

I can't wait for the next 2 rounds of elections without dominion.

--

714.330.4152 mobile

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:04 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito is an embarrassment

-----Original Message-----

From: Stephanie Jones-Monson <stephanie.jones.monson@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 12:06 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito is an embarrassment

Hello City Council,

I am writing to you today in regards to city council member and current mayor pro tem, Tito Ortiz. The anti-mask, anti-vaccination, pro-trump, pro-Qanon sentiments believed and shared by Mr. Ortiz are both extremely dangerous and an embarrassment to our beautiful city, county, and state. In the middle of the worst pandemic since the Spanish flu, Mr. Ortiz refuses to follow scientists' and doctors' recommendations to slow the spread of this deadly virus and wear a mask. He attempted to destroy a beloved Huntington Beach institution, TK Burgers, and only issued an apology when the community pushed back. He spreads debunked misinformation intended to mislead people. He proudly supports Qanon, which the FBI has labeled as a domestic terrorism threat. I can't even believe this needs to be explained. He cannot be the mayor of HB, ever. He doesn't have our city's and our citizens' best interests at heart. Please don't let him continue this degradation of HB's reputation locally and nationally. He is an embarrassment. He is a scam artist.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:04 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: vote

From: Felicia Coen <thecoens2@verizon.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 11:48 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: vote

Dear City Council Members,

Please vote no on CCE!!!

Please do not remove Tito Ortez, a man of integrity who has the insight to work towards a better representation of his constituents and a betterment of our wonderful community.

I have lived in HB since 1963; My husband , Al, served as mayor 3 times, and was on the City Council for 12 years.

May you continue in your dedication in keeping HB the wonderful city it is.

Sincerely

Felicia Coen

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:05 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Glenna Miller <rcm1gsm@icloud.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 11:14 AM
To: Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Hello Mr Posey

As a resident of Huntington Beach and fellow member of Seacliff Country Club, I would appreciate it if you would vote "no" to recall Tito Ortiz from his city council duties. Please remember, we the people of HB voted him in. I think it should be up to us as to his fate on city council.

Thank you for listening

Glenna and Craig Miller

😊 Have a Great Day

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:07 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: we support the no confidence vote

-----Original Message-----

From: Denny Family M <mdenny@socal.rr.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:48 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: we support the no confidence vote

Hello council members,

We are in total support of a vote of NO CONFIDENCE in Tito Ortiz. To have a council member who has such disregard for truth and the safety of his fellow citizens is embarrassing and dangerous. He does not represent the best interests of anyone in our city.

Karen & Marv Denny

Lincoln Ave., Huntington Beach

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:08 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Monday's vote

-----Original Message-----

From: Matt Michalak <mbmichalak@verizon.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:41 AM
To: Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Monday's vote

Hello Natalie,

My name is Matthew and I am a citizen of Huntington Beach, and I implore you to vote to remove Tito Ortiz's title of mayor pro tem tomorrow. He is unprofessional, ill-spoken, and dangerous to our community, as he spreads lies and misinformation about the COVID-19 pandemic. He refuses to wear a mask and follow CDC safety protocols, and from what I heard because of that he refuses to show to city council meetings. He is also a threat to Huntington Beach local business. I believe removing this title from him is the best thing for our community.

Thank you,

Matthew Michalak

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:08 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz Pro Tem Mayor

From: Valentina Bankhead <bankheadcountry@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:30 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Fwd: Tito Ortiz Pro Tem Mayor

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Valentina Bankhead <bankheadcountry@gmail.com>
Date: Sun, Jan 31, 2021 at 9:11 AM

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Subject: Re: Tito Ortiz Pro Tem Mayor

To: Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>, Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>, Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>, barbara.delgleize@surfcity-hb.org <barbara.delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>, erik.peterson@surfcity-hb.org <erik.peterson@surfcity-hb.org>, mike.posey@surfcity-hb.org <mike.posey@surfcity-hb.org>, tito.ortiz@surfcity-hb.org <tito.ortiz@surfcity-hb.org>

NO on Agenda Item 21-085(CCE) and Agenda Item 21-102 (Removing Tito as Mayor Pro Tem)

To Mayor Carr
Pro Tem Mayor Mr Tito Ortiz
Councilman Mr Erik Peterson
Councilwoman Natalie Moser
Councilwoman Barbara Delglize
Councilman Posey
Councilman Kalmick

Tito Ortiz, a grassroots LATINO candidate from HB, who won by the most votes in the HISTORY in Huntingtons election November 2020, is now our Pro Tem Mayor. I understand that Carr, Posey and Kalmick want to remove his ProTem status. You 3 are putting us on notice that you would like to hold a "No Confidence Vote" to REMOVE Tito Ortiz from his position as Pro Tem Mayor. I believe you are making this move because you do not like that Tito is anti mask. Besides the fact that Tito's personal views and values, are his own, and which are absolutely honorable and guided by faith family country; you most likely do not agree with his conservative nature nor his choice of President.

It is an outrageous attempt to vote on removing his leadership roles. How damn insulting, as well as the hugest slap in the face to all your HB constituents that voted for him. And may I also say that he is the 2nd Latino on our council history, since 1988 when the people voted in Jim Silva. Who also became our Mayor from 1992-

1994. That was historic for Huntington Beach to have a minority seat. And Mr Silva's legacy was preserved. There was no character vandalizing such as this back then.

This is a witch hunt perpetrated by Gina Clayton Tarvin and her bully radical left hate crew. I'm sure you are all aware of her dangerous divisive tactics. I'm not sure how this behavior is acceptable by Gina's school board where she works at, as a teacher, is acceptable, let alone the party of tolerance she belongs to. These people bully and silence everyone with a conservative view. By demonizing, race baiting, and so far, "legally" harassing people on social media, publicly. I hope you understand that Tito holds a "No Bullying" program for young kids yearly and teaches them the best rules to handle harassment. See website from the OC Weekly 2012.

[HTTPS://WWW.OCWEEKLY.COM/TITO-ORTIZ-BAD-BOY-OF-HUNTINGTON-BEACH-AND-MMA-HALL-OF-FAMER-JUST-SAYS-NO-TO-BULLYING-6446764/](https://www.ocweekly.com/tito-ortiz-bad-boy-of-huntington-beach-and-mma-hall-of-famer-just-says-no-to-bullying-6446764/)

TITO ORTIZ, "BAD BOY OF HUNTINGTON BEACH" AND MMA HALL OF FAMER, JUST SAYS NO TO BULLYING

MATT COKER | POSTED ON OCTOBER 30, 2012

This item agenda vote should be rejected by the citizens that live in Huntington as well as yourselves. I reject your item agenda, as I voted for Tito and I have lived here since 2018 and I am a resident that is blessed to know that my vote counted, and I am represented by a Latino on that council.

How dare you even think you can remove him when you claim to be seated on city council to do the best job for the citizens. This community has always been about hardworking people and it's a small beach town that deserves honorable council members.

Simply, the uproar here is not because of corruption, fraud, bribery, breaking one's oath, illegal discretions, or betrayal to the Huntington Beach residents and it's not about rescinding on policies, resolutions, or mandates that affect any of us.

This is because you 3 simply do not like Tito. And this is a way to attempt, to remove his authority, position, and election accomplishment.

Tito has always been about the citizens and prospering the city for our best interests.

Tito has given back to multiple local charities and supported youth groups as well as veteran groups and given back to this community through a variety of organizations, 10 fold, over many many years. He is chosen and was seated to help fix our homeless problem, further our safety in this town, and be a voice for the community, not big union reps or jockeying for more financial loss, or exposure to our bottom line. He is not onboard for his own special interests, as Michael Posey has demonstrated, per this agreement to add this agenda item. Tito does not want to take away any more from our pockets and will do everything he can to not add to our city's debt. He will make the best decisions possible with city council, to avoid risk to HB residents. He will support the best possible resolutions for our safety, economic growth and is extremely transparent.

He is NOT About HDD, or insane land deals that do not benefit the economy here or detract from our local small businesses. Truly his personal agenda is not catering to a lobbying corporation for bigger business deals for their pockets, as Posey has done so many times. Or defunding police as a platform, which is under Carr & Kalmicks platform with the Democrat party and union reps; and that they must accomplish before their tenure is up.

There is NO undermining agenda with Tito, but to make HB safe, affordable, and giving the citizens here, a peace of mind that we are taken care of by our city officials. We need honest, hard working, & dedication from city council. Not a circus show of Carr, Posey, & Kalmick pulling out the clownshow by removing a winner of a seat for their own pleasure and threats from union and “crying Karen’s” about Tito’s personal choice to wear a mask or NOT.

You need to stop this blatant disregard to Mr Ortiz’s mask or no mask personal decision. Please work with him in conjunction with your ideas on real issues that relate to our city. He has listened and is respectful to you all. A Latino that literally blew your voting numbers out of the water, you should be very impressed. Our Latino community is tremendously proud of him. Please stop wasting our time and tax payer dollars to this dog & pony show. Your showboating to the liberal agenda is in plain sight.

Thank you for your time; please make the best decision for our diverse community.

Regards,
Valentina Bankhead
Huntington Beach resident

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:10 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: No confidence in Tito Ortiz

From: Mary Champion <mcham000@aol.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:20 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: No confidence in Tito Ortiz

Tonight you will be doing the city a great favor by taking away Tito's mayor pro tem title. He's unfit for the job. He's too immature for the job. He doesn't really care about the job. He doesn't understand the job. He won by a little over 14% of voters. That's not a large margin by any stretch of the imagination. So if you think this will hurt your effectiveness, or chances of re-election, it won't. You will probably be hailed as heroes. Because Tito Ortiz is an embarrassment to the city. And yes, he's an open Qanon. Anti masker, anti science, anti anything that makes sense. You want proof, I've got it, but I'm sure you've already seen it. Speaking of videos, he keeps posting nude videos of his girlfriend. Please people, let's all hold ourselves to a higher standard.
Sincerely,
Mary

Sent from the all new Aol app for iOS

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:11 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: No Mask Mandate

From: Aaron Ross <aaron87ross@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 8:57 AM
To: Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: No Mask Mandate

Dear Mike Posey.

I am strongly against the mask mandate being imposed on us.

Masks reduce the amount of oxygen we breathe. And they do more harm than good.

This mask mandate is a gross infringement on our freedom.

Tito Ortiz is standing up for what is right. And he has the support of the people of this city.

Tito Ortiz is a true American hero.

And he deserves praise for his righteousness and courage.

God bless you Tito Ortiz!!

Aaron Ross
718-909-3988

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:13 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Our support for Tito

From: Shawna Faircloth <miashawna1@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:30 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Our support for Tito

Dear city council,

Im a Huntington Beach Native I have lived here since 1972 My name is Shawna Faircloth. I've seen many City council Members come and go. I just want you to know that traditional values are very important for this country and for this city, If you take away Tito Ortiz You will be doing Huntington Beach a great Injustice And a huge disservice. Kim Carrs is very wrong in this matter, You'll be taking away really good values and and many other good important things we should hold dear! My support is for Tito Ortiz and I want him to still hold his position in City Council As my family members do as well and many many others.

Sincerely,
Shawna Faircloth

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:13 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Huntington Beach City Council-

From: Misty Squires <flybebegirl77@me.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:11 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Huntington Beach City Council-

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Huntington Beach City Council Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

I'm a long time resident of Huntington Beach and I along with many other residents voted for Tito Ortiz. I would like to remind you he received more votes than any of you. In fact, more than anyone as history shows.

There is a large population in Huntington Beach that aligns with his conservative values. The people voted, they spoke, they think he is best fit for the position. People feel our community is better served with Tito as our leader.

He represents the city in a way that many residents agree with. Not everyone believes that a healthy person should wear a mask. If you do your research there is footage of Dr. Fauci who advises against healthy people wearing a mask, along with a representative from the World Health Organization that states "if you don't have any respiratory symptoms, such as fever, cough, or runny nose, you do not need to wear a mask". In fact, many health officials say a mask does more damage than good to healthy people.

There is also no proof or evidence that A symptomatic is even a real thing. It is my hope that more of You, the elected officials take a stand and do what is right for the residents of Huntington Beach.

Tito Ortiz speaks on behalf of a majority of our community.

I look forward to the day he is our Mayor

Proud resident of Huntington Beach,

Misty Squires

Sent from my iPhone

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:14 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: No on CCE and I support councilman Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Signe Howes <showes15@hotmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:09 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: No on CCE and I support councilman Ortiz

I voted for Ortiz and he should not be removed as Mayor pro tem Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:15 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: February 1 "No confidence Ttito Ortiz"

From: Ellen Riley <1ellen1riley@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 9:32 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: February 1 "No confidence Ttito Ortiz"

I support the council's decision to bring this forward the "No Confidence Vote" due to several disrespectful actions as Mayor Pro-Tem.
He seems a poor fit to hold the city council (pro tem) position, given that in this short period of time he has failed to attend important meetings, taken no time "to learn the job," refused mask wearing and insulted some of those who do,
Mr. Ortiz might be much happier and more successful as the head of a sports organization in his field.

Sadly speaking,
Ellen Riley

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:16 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Removing Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem

From: virginia audette <audette100@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 9:25 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Removing Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem

NO on removing Tito Ortiz. This move seems politically motivated and divisive. It's only been a few months. Why can't you people work together for the good of the community? All you're doing is fanning the flames.

NO on getting involved in national politics. Again, this seems politically motivated. Seems like someone is just interested in making headlines for themselves perhaps to run for higher office one day. Why don't you concentrate on the problems of HB? After all, that's why we voted for you. You have bigger problems to deal with like our unfunded pensions, homelessness, and rebuilding the local economy. Why don't you just do your job instead of trying to stir up trouble.

Virginia Audette

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:16 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Dominic Menaldi <dominicmenaldi@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 8:30 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

As a citizen of Huntington beach I'm sending you a message. Please do not try n remove Tito from the Council it will backfire into everyone making that vote will be the ones being removed. Will start a recall vote on any member voting to oust Tito . I promise your lives will be nothing but misery. We wont take it lightly you trying to over ride our votes . Pick your battles. We already want pose n Carr gone immediately. They are annoying and narcissistic. Thank you Dominic Menaldi 9001 Bermuda Dr Huntington beach.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:17 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: In support

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeanna Myers <jeannamyers1@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 8:26 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: In support

I am a Huntington Beach resident and I fully support Tito Ortiz. Who has the right to stop a duly elected council member from entering any meeting??? Kim Karr needs to go! Be nice or go home, Kim!

Best,
Jeanna Myers,
Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:18 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Jackandbo2 <jackandbo2@verizon.net>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 8:10 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Dear Council:

I support Tito Ortiz and so does HB residents - hence the number of votes he received. You each have no right to strip him of anything g. Your constituents elected him. If we, the constituents, have an issue with his mask wearing we the people can not re-elect him. You have no right to remove him as mayor pro tem. The council members who support do you know your residents I think not.

If you vote to remove Tito Ortiz look around your office you will be recalled.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:19 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: No Mask Mandate

From: Aaron Ross <aaron87ross@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 7:34 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: No Mask Mandate

Dear Kim Carr.

People should not be forced to wear face masks against their will.

Mask mandates are a gross infringement on our liberty.

Tito Ortiz is a true American hero. He is standing up for what is right.

Tito Ortiz listens to the people. And he should be the mayor of this city.

Not you.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:20 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Remove Tito Ortiz!!!!!!!

-----Original Message-----

From: Frances Swolgaard <fswolgaard@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 7:24 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Remove Tito Ortiz!!!!!!!

Tito and his girlfriend Amber are QAnon supporters and anti-maskers. Both believe that Donald J. Trump won the 2020 presidential election. QAnon is a disproven and discredited far-right conspiracy theory alleging that a secret cabal of Satan-worshipping, cannibalistic pedophiles is running a global child sex-trafficking ring and plotting against former U.S. president Donald Trump, who has been fighting the cabal. Amber Nichole Miller admits she adopted her bogus "save the children" campaign after following hashtags used by QAnon. According to U.S. prosecutors, QAnon is commonly called a cult.

As of 2019, the FBI has designated QAnon as a "domestic terror threat" because of its potential to incite extremist violence (including murder). QAnon followers propagate misinformation regarding COVID-19, the George Floyd protests, Donald Trump's presidential loss and more.

Thank you,
Frances Swolgaard

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:21 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: AmberSounds <AmberSounds311@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 6:13 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

To the members of HB City council ,

I am in full support of Tito Ortiz and his position in city council, as well as Mayor- pro - Tem. I, along with a large number of HB residents voted for him because we believe in what he stands for. He stand for we the people of HB.

We, along with Tito actually care about what happens to our city. We feel you are making a malicious attempt to smear Tito and remove him, all because the current mayor cannot control him. Well, that's why we voted for him. He's not one of you. He works for his constituents and has no ties to special interests, unlike many other council members.

We support Tito , his choice, our choice, as healthy people, to not wear masks. So if a restaurant or any other place of business tries for force us to wear a mask, then we the customers will refuse to do business with them. And it is at the establishments loss, not ours.

Tito fights for us, the residents of HB. So an attack against him, is an attack against us.
End it now.

Sincerely an informed & involved resident, Amber

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:21 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Mayor Pro Tem 2/01/21 CC Meeting

From: Caitriona Finn <finn.family@verizon.net>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 4:47 PM
To: City.Council@surfcity-hb.org <City.Council@surfcity-hb.org> <City.Council@surfcity-hb.org> <City.Council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Mayor Pro Tem 2/01/21 CC Meeting

Mayor Carr et al,

Please know that you have my encouragement to disavow Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz of his current status.

I understand he will still serve as a CC member, unfortunately.

He has squandered his opportunity to set an example to his constituents with goodwill and conscientious leadership. We are all entitled to our own opinions, but delivery and some modicum of decency is not too much to expect from our city leadership. He lacks all of that - and more.

His behavior is a national embarrassment to our community!

Caitriona Finn
208 Lincoln Avenue
Huntington Beach, CA 92648
714.335.3435

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:22 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: REMOVE MR. ORTIZ FROM THE CITY COUNCIL POSITION AND THE CITY COUNCIL

From: Monika Goodwin <monikagoodwin@verizon.net>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 4:00 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: REMOVE MR. ORTIZ FROM THE CITY COUNCIL POSITION AND THE CITY COUNCIL

Dear City Council members,

Based on the way Mr. Ortiz has chosen to conduct himself during his time as a public servant, I am requesting that the City Council consider the following:

1. Conduct and issue a City Council vote of no confidence in Mr. Ortiz.
2. Remove Mr. Ortiz from his current leadership role as Mayor Pro Tem.
3. Identify an alternate member of the City Council to serve as Mayor Pro Tem for the remainder
4. If possible, remove him completely from the HB City Council as he acts outrageous and brings shame to our city of Huntington Beach.

I appreciate your having the strength and doing the above strong acts to save our city.

Sincerely,
Monika Goodwin and family
Huntington Beach citizen
714-593-8912
monikagoodwin@verizon.net

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:23 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: NO ON CCE

From: Dorothy Sheldon <dorshel@twc.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 3:53 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: NO ON CCE

City Council of Huntington Beach:

NO ON CCE!

Support Councilman Tito Ortiz

Dorothy Sheldon

14742 Mimosa Lane

Tustin, CA

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:23 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Remove Tito Ortiz as mayor pro-ten

-----Original Message-----

From: Gabriele Lewis <gabyglewis@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 2:28 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Remove Tito Ortiz as mayor pro-ten

Dear Mayor Carr:

Please relieve Mr. Ortiz from his duties as mayor pro-tem as quickly as possible! Not only does he lack the character and qualifications to hold any (!) public office, but he grossly misrepresents Huntington Beach's values and only damages our city's reputation.

Thank you for your attention to this request.

Regards,
Gabriele Lewis

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:24 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz removal as Myor Pro Tem

From: Joshua Lerch <joshualerch@annelieseapps.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 2:01 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz removal as Myor Pro Tem

Hi Kim,

As a Huntington Beach resident, I would like to make my voice clearly heard, with a firm and assertive vote towards the removal of Tito Ortiz as our city's Mayor Pro Tem. In his short time as a member of our city council, he has proven to be unfit in his ability to represent a city that prides itself in being highly supportive of our local community, whether it is individual citizens, small local businesses, or showing empathy towards others. Tito's inability to think things through before acting on emotions, opinions, and propaganda, has landed him in hot water repeatedly and has therefore been a cause of embarrassment to our city. His refusal to wear a mask at city council meetings, when attending events where senior citizens and children are present, and most recently with the TK Burger incident, show his complete lack of respect and empathy towards his community. To be honest, the TK Burger video was the best piece of evidence we have, that not only is Tito not willing to sacrifice for his community, but that he will actually stoop low enough to try to hinder those in his community that do not agree with his opinions and stances on issues. I expect my members of city council to lay it all on the line to support every member of our community, the best they possibly can, and in order to do that, empathy is the key factor. I have not seen the level of empathy and mindfulness it takes to be an effective city council member from Tito Ortiz, and that is why I am asking you to please vote for his removal as Mayor Pro Tem. I do not believe Tito should be a member of city council AT ALL, and I realize this is not up for discussion at this point, but he should MOST CERTAINLY NOT, be allowed to hold the position of Mayor Pro Tem. Thank you for your time and consideration. I appreciate all you do for our lovely city. All the best.

Sincerely,
Joshua Lerch

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:25 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Janet Bean <janetbeandesigns@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 1:30 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

I have watched with such disgust, the actions over the past few days, by Mayor Kim Carr, Council Member Dan Kalmick and Council Member Mike Posey. Your effort to disenfranchise 42,000+ local voters is beyond reprehensible. We have a deeply divided country because those on the left are working overtime on trying to censor the voices they do not agree with. It is disgusting that the attempted censorship is being played out in our home town.

You cannot silence the voice of those you disagree with, you cannot disenfranchise the 42,000 voters that put Mr. Ortiz in office.

Is there one ounce of integrity left in our city council? You 3 are such a disgrace.

Thank you,
Janet Bean

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:26 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item 21-102 & Agenda Item 21-085(CCE)

From: Anthony Palumbo <apalumbo3@verizon.net>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 1:14 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item 21-102 & Agenda Item 21-085(CCE)

Dear City Council Members; I oppose the agenda item to remove Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem. Although I did not vote for Mr. Ortiz he was duly elected and the City Council Members behind this dirty trick will have to face voters like me in the future. I City Council member who has been elected by the voters has every right to remain on the City Council and to become mayor when his turn comes. Because some council members do not share his views or approve of his actions is no reason to remove him from his position. I do not like Council Members trying to censor colleague.

I am also against the Community Choice Energy program. It seems that certain Council Members wish to get into the energy business and want the ability to raise energy rates without input from the citizens of this city. This is dictatorial control over our energy rates and I am firmly against the CCR and any council members that votes in favor of instituting the ill-advised program on Huntington Beach. How about working for the best interest of the citizens of this city and leave the power trip.

Anthony Palumbo CPA
(714) 274-5018

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:27 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito

From: Brian White <bwrecondo@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 12:58 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito

Please vote against agenda 21-085(cce) and 21-102
Thank you,
Brian and Lorna White
H.B. 92649

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:27 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Please remove Tito Ortiz from his role of Mayor Pro Tem

From: Kamber Fishbein <kamberfish@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 12:14 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Please remove Tito Ortiz from his role of Mayor Pro Tem

To our hardworking city officials,
Tito Ortiz is a danger to our city. He has taken zero precautions to slow the spread of COVID-19, which has decimated my industry as a musician who has been performing in Huntington Beach for over 10 years. While I am extremely passionate and defensive of my own career, I am even more disappointed by his public disparagement of our local restaurants (TK Burgers) and refusal to wear a mask around his fellow council members and groups of elderly veterans. I teach music classes at both Huntington Beach High School and a local in-home preschool, and I see firsthand how desperately our children need to get back to normalcy, and how they are affected by COVID deaths and illnesses in their families. How can we support our society's youngest and most vulnerable if our city council will do nothing to help stop a pandemic?

His slogan is "Make Huntington Beach Safe Again," but seems to spend far more time on political exchanges at the federal level than events in his own city. No city official should be posting memes on their public forums, especially racist ones (Instagram January 21, 2021) or ones containing false information (many examples). He also was filmed arguing with a Black Lives Matter supporter in public, claiming that George Floyd died from drug use not by asphyxiation, thus defending the murderous police officer.

I am 100% supportive of personal redemption and growth, but it is hard to ignore his prior arrests for domestic violence and DUI and also trust that he will keep our city safe. While following his campaign from MMA fighter to council member, I noticed that he is supportive of Qanon, a baseless conspiracy theory that has led to violence, death, and destruction in other parts of the country. It has been identified by the FBI as a domestic terrorist group. Its foundation is extremely anti-semitic, and as a Jewish woman of Huntington Beach I am disgusted to see it represented on our city council.

My concerns and disgusts aside, he has simply not followed through with the commitments of public servitude, in my opinion. I urge you to issue a City Council vote of no confidence in Mr. Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem.

Thank you,
Kamber Fishbein

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:28 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: You must hear us

-----Original Message-----

From: Tiffany Walker <tiffanywlkr1@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 12:09 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Ortiz, Tito <Tito.Ortiz@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: You must hear us

To Huntington Beach City Council,

I have been made aware that you've made plans to try to vote Tito Ortiz out of the Mayor Pro Tem. I feel this would be a terrible mistake. If you want to instill trust in your constituents who voted you in, you do not take back or do something negative, like voting to remove and try to create more divisions. BE LEADERS, have the skills to do the job of City Council members, now that you're in office. We the People, your constituents voted all of you in, including Tito who received more than most of you. I urge you to please do the right thing. Work together, find solutions as leaders. Don't focus on negativity, instead focus on progress and reform for the people of Huntington Beach. In closing, I know I'm not alone, and you will be sorely mistaken if you think removing someone from a temporary Mayorship (that you voted to do) is an intelligent choice. We are a very connected community and stand for Truth and Trust.

Thank you,
Tiffany Walker

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:29 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Urgent! Mon. Feb 1 City Council Mtg.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

From: Deanna Miles <1deannamiles@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 12:02 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Urgent! Mon. Feb 1 City Council Mtg.

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

You can't fix all the problems Monday night, but you can fix one.

I am a Senior living at Fountain Glen. I have lived in Missouri, California, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Florida and (reluctantly) back to California. Created two very financially successful businesses. Came out of retirement and took a position as a Code Enforcement Officer in North Palm Beach, FL. Then chosen to have a seat on the Code Enforcement Board for many years..

I can't believe I live in a city with an ex wrestler that doesn't have a clue about what behavior expectations exist from an elected official.

Representing Me! And he got the most votes! I believe there are a lot of people that think they most have moved to the wrong town, including me. I can't be the only person that feels like a fish out of water here. It's become known as town that has all the demonstrations that appear in local and national press/TV. And now where the individuals live that attacked the Capital. That's a town P.R. Problem.

Monday **Tito** is the problem. He is responsible for the negative effect he has on my city's **ability to solve/manage** issues by his refusal to attend necessary meetings.

He should be supportive to our business, not by refusing to wear a mask or belittling a restaurant that is doing what will save the lives of H.B. We/you, **Tito should be doing** everything creatively to **help my small businesses**. We want them to succeed and come out of this looking at "the city helped them when they needed it" It doesn't have to be lives OR business. BE CREATIVE.

But most importantly, it's about **Tito** should be trying to **saving lives** and ending this hell we are in. It's time to GROW UP, do what you got to do based on FACTS of science. **Wear a mask**. Grown ups died on sandy beaches, jungles etc. and now wearing a mask or not being able to tell the world who you voted for is too inconvenient. Who in their right mind could compare these two sacrifices. I say wear a mask and a laminated sign the size of a six pack "I voted for Trump".

When you are elected to represent others everything you do should have a positive effect on accomplishing your responsibilities. **Tito's behavior** not only **effects what he took an oath to do** but he is **hindering** other **Board Members** from accomplishing their **responsibilities**.

Don't let some one's theatrics keep you from accomplishing what you came to do.

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:30 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Support for vote of no confidence for Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Mary Crawford <mk.crawford@live.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 11:42 AM
To: Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Support for vote of no confidence for Tito Ortiz

I am a citizen of Huntington Beach, and I support a vote of No Confidence and removal of Tito Ortiz from his leadership role of Mayor Pro tem for the City of Huntington Beach.

His behavior threatens the health and safety of our community and reflects that he should not be in a leadership role.

Sincerely, Mary Crawford

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:30 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: No Confidence Vote

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeff Crawford <mjcrawdaddy@me.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 11:40 AM
To: Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: No Confidence Vote

I am a conservative voter and resident of Huntington Beach and I fully support the removal of Tito Ortiz from his leadership role of Mayor Pro Tem. His behavior threatens the health of our entire community.

Jeff Crawford
Huntington Beach
92647

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:31 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: No Confidence in Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Wimbish <mwimbish@socal.rr.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 11:35 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: No Confidence in Tito Ortiz

I read with great interest the article, "H.B. City Council to weigh 'no confidence' vote, removing Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem," in the January 29 issue of THE DAILY PILOT. I am writing to commend Mayor Carr and council members Mike Posey and Dan Kalmick for initiating the proposed action. I urge you all to support this action for the good of our city. I do not believe that Mr. Ortiz has much, if any, knowledge of how city government or any government works or should work. Nor does he seem to display any great interest in learning what is required. I further believe that his reported absence from committee meetings and other failures reported in the Daily Pilot's article, stem less from his political stance than from his simple lack of knowledge. He seems not to know how to be a "public servant." Ignorance, however, is no excuse. His recent social media attack on TK Burger for its following of regulations is only one case in point. There is a substantial list of misdeeds, including his organizing of what was little more than a vigilante posse, ostensibly to protect HB businesses during what have been called "Black Lives Matter" protests even prior to November elections along with his repeated selfish and careless acts of refusing to wear masks in public places.

Please do what is right for the city and its deteriorating reputation and remove Mr. Ortiz from his position as Mayor pro tem. Yes, I realize that I have included Mr. Ortiz as a recipient of my email. I chastised him earlier for his rants against TK Burger.

Yours for a better Huntington Beach,

Mark Wimbish
mwimbish@socal.rr.com

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:32 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Vote of No Confidence

From: Lucas Blankenhorn <lblankenhorn@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 10:41 AM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>; Ortiz, Tito <Tito.Ortiz@surfcity-hb.org>; Delgleize, Barbara <Barbara.Delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>; Peterson, Erik <Erik.Peterson@surfcity-hb.org>; Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>; Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Vote of No Confidence

Members of the City Council,

I am writing to show my support for the vote of no confidence to remove Tito Ortiz from his position as Mayor Pro Tem.

Since taking his leadership position, he has brought negative press to HB with his antics involving TK Burgers, complaining about having to wear a mask around community members for their safety, and his overall lack of knowledge on how city council should work. Perhaps he should have taken more time to learn what the job entailed and how he would need to act before he ran.

Yes I am aware he is copied on this email. He should know the great concerns that several HB residents have concerning his appointment.

Thank you for your time.

--

Lucas Blankenhorn

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:44 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Support, councilmember Item 23, no confidence

From: Dan Jamieson <broker_advocate@hotmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 10:28 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Support, councilmember Item 23, no confidence

Dear City Council:

I support a vote of no confidence in Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz, per Councilmember Item 23, at the Feb. 1, 2021 council meeting.

Although such an action is difficult and unfortunate, Mr. Ortiz's actions have provoked the need for action. Given his background and history, and his well-known tendency to believe in conspiracy theories, I was concerned when Mr. Ortiz was elected to the council. But I hoped once elected, he would grasp the opportunity to serve the city and its residents, realize the responsibilities involved, and temper some of his unhinged outspokenness. Unfortunately, this has not been the case.

Sincerely,

Dan Jamieson

Huntington Beach

Sent from Mail for Windows 10

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:44 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: No confidence vote

-----Original Message-----

From: Linda Rose <lrindarose3@icloud.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 10:13 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: No confidence vote

City council members and Mayor Carr, I strongly approve of the no confidence vote to remove Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem.

I have been a homeowner in Huntington Beach for 38 years and I would like to be proud of my city for doing the right thing.

Thank you for serving, Linda Rose

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:46 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Emma Jeffery <emma.l.jeffery@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 10:00 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Hello,

As an HB resident I would like to express my support for a vote of no confidence in Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem. I believe he does not have the experience, education or ability to serve on the city's council.

Thank you for your time,

Emma Jeffery

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:46 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Candyce Ping <cping@gte.net>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 9:54 AM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

I would like to express my support of ousting Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem. He is an embarrassment to our city and cannot be allowed to represent us.

Thank you,
Candyce Ping

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:47 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Brittany Adams <britt132@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 9:46 AM
To: Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Ortiz

Dear Council member,

I would just like to voice my support for the removal of Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro tempore.

Thank you,
Brittany Adams

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:49 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Charesef <charesef@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 9:17 AM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Please remove Tito Ortiz. He does not represent our city. I have lived in HB for 20 years and have never sent a comment.
He is a danger to others and our city.

Thank you,
Charese Fannin
18206 Leaf Circle
Huntington Beach, CA
92648
714.841.5630
Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:50 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Christine Mays <tandcmays@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 9:04 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

I support Tito's traditional and conservative values. Please do not remove him from Mayor Pro Tem.
Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:51 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz, Mayor Pro Tem

-----Original Message-----

From: Steven Finley <stevefinley@retrans.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 8:26 AM
To: Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz, Mayor Pro Tem

Dear Councilman Kalmick,

As a small business owner and resident of Huntington Beach I want to express our support Tito Ortiz. This is America and we are allowed to have differing and dissenting opinions about the things we believe. You were voted into office to represent the citizens of Huntington Beach. I hope you remember that. What has Tito Ortiz done to disqualify him from serving as Mayor Pro Tem? I hope there is more than his refusal to wear a mask?

Steven Finley
6471 Athena Drive
Huntington Beach, CA 92647

O 714-783-0560
M 562-572-7590
stevefinley@retrans.com
www.retrans.com

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:51 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Remove Tito Ortiz

From: Debbie Clark <debstevec@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 7:57 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Remove Tito Ortiz

Please, Mike Posey and Kim Carr remove Tito Ortiz as mayor pro-tem! He is a danger to our community!

Debbie Clark

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:52 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito

From: mcpthx1138@aol.com <mcpthx1138@aol.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 7:21 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito

Stop wasting time persecuting Mr. Ortiz and get on with the business of HB!

Mike Phelps
mcpthx1138@aol.com

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:05 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Upcoming City Council Consideration of a No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Nancee Weingarden <nanceejayne@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 9:30 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Upcoming City Council Consideration of a No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz

To: The Honorable Mayor and City Council

This email is in regards to your upcoming Consideration of a No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz and Removing Him From his Mayor Pro Tem Leadership Role. As a Huntington Beach resident since 1978, I am highly disturbed that three members of our City Council have decided to promote this sort of division in our city. Tito received 37,015 votes in the November 3 election and was then bestowed the title Mayor Pro Tem. The public knew exactly WHO and WHAT they were voting for in 2020. It is clear that many, many residents stand behind Tito and by trying to remove him from this role is simply showing said residents that their vote doesn't matter and that HB City Council doesn't care about it's constituents. Tito is a target for bad press due to his conservative stance and has, admittedly, gotten off to a bumpy start BUT that does not mean the will of the people should be undermined by the opinions of three politically opposed Council members.

I urge you to vote against this Vote of No Confidence and keep Tito's role intact. It would be shameful for our Council to begin acting like the dirty politicians in Washington, D.C.

Respectfully,
Nancee Weingarden

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:06 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Melissa Kimbrough <melissa@caldisc.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 9:10 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Dear City Council

Do not vote to remove Mr. Tito Ortiz from the City Council or as Mayor Pro Tem leadership role. I as a Huntington Beach resident voted for Mr Ortiz and am happy with his representation.

The City Council needs to learn to work together and compromise to get things done for our city.

Please vote NO on removing Mr Ortiz from Huntington Beach city council and/or Mayor Pro Tem.

Sincerely,
Melissa Kimbrough

Sent from where ever I am!

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:07 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item 23, February 1, 2021 Meeting

-----Original Message-----

From: Pat Goodman <patgoodman@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 7:53 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item 23, February 1, 2021 Meeting

Dear Mayor Carr and Council Members,

I am writing in support of Agenda Item 23 Consideration of a No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz, and Removing him from the Mayor Pro Tem Leadership.

Certainly if a council member is not willing to practice the safety precaution recommended by public health officials in his or her line of duty they should not be representing the city. We are a diverse city but one demographic that is overly represented is seniors and sadly, the most vulnerable to COVID-19. I think Mr. Ortiz disrespects our seniors by not taking this pandemic seriously. It's very simple during this time of pandemic to reduce hospital admissions and even deaths: wear a mask, wash your hands frequently, and distance. One thing I can not understand during this time is the thinking of pitting public health vs. the economy. We are living in a both and world. We must address public health so people can work and commerce is able to thrive.

I respect the fact that voters of the city elected Mr. Ortiz to the City Council, but they did not select him to be Mayor Pro Tem. City Council has the right to select someone who represents all of the city in a manner that dignifies the responsibilities of the the office.

Sincerely,
Patricia Goodman
Huntington Beach

Sent from my iPad

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:07 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz, Mayor Pro Tem

-----Original Message-----

From: Honeybunches Love <snickerdnhoneyb@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 7:36 PM
To: Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz, Mayor Pro Tem

Dear Councelman Posey,

Why are you seeking to remove Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem? I hope you have something more than his refusal to where a mask? This is America where people are allowed to have their own opinions. Seems like unity translates into suppression of any dissenting opinion or thought.

Steven & Nancy Finley

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:08 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Gina Gleason <ginagleasonhb@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 7:22 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Re: Tito Ortiz

Huntington Beach City Council members and Honorable Mayor Carr,

I'm writing in response to the meeting subject that you will be discussing on Monday: consideration of a no-confidence vote for Mr. Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem. I am a very proud and active community member and also a registered voter, and I am NOT in favor of the "cancel culture" that this no-confidence vote and his subsequent removal represents.

Please reconsider the widespread ramifications that removing him as Mayor Pro Tem would have within our community. Many, many voters expressed their approval for him to sit on our city council and by that he "won" his seat and the Mayor Pro Tem role. During this crucial and tumultuous time in our city, state, and country, I feel it is imperative for people to feel respected, be heard, and have confidence in their leadership.

I sincerely hope that you do not promote this grossly popular, toxic culture of "canceling" someone who was placed into service by the vote of his constituents. Honor the position he earned and be the leaders who will HELP HIM - and one another! - be the best representation of progressive and positive servants for our great city.

Thank you -
Gina Gleason
806 Main Street
HB, CA 92648

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:09 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Jennifer Schworer <jen.schworer@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 7:11 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Kim,

We've raised our family here in Huntington Beach for as long as I can remember. Downtown HB used to be full of families and was a very family oriented place to be. As of late the dynamic has turned into not so family friendly place to be. Businesses, families and many students have been affected tremendously from the pandemic & the political outrage.

I work as a nurse in a local hospital servicing the ER. After hearing about Tito Ortiz and his behavior towards one of our own HB business is outrageous! Coming from a councilman. It's inexcusable and I find his behavior for anti masking horrid. There are many elderly people that have grown up and have been living their retirement years in HB. His behavior towards a HB business and lack of empathy towards caring for our families, elderly during the pandemic should be a huge consideration for his dismissal from the city council.

I hope you ALL VOTE to do the right thing.

He is not what our city needs.

Thank you
Jennifer schworer

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:09 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Kristi Durose <kristidurose@pacbell.net>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:55 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

I am absolutely disgusted that this is even an issue. Tito is one of the only members of the board that actually cares about the city of Huntington Beach How embarrassing that anyone would even put this to a vote.
I've been a homeowner in downtown Huntington Beach for 23 years. I am absolutely disgusted with Kim Carr
Kristi Carieri

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:10 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Recall Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Meg Sullivan <byemstuff@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:39 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Recall Tito Ortiz

I urge you to remove Tito Ortiz from office. His actions speak for themselves and he is not fit to be a leader in our city.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

M Sullivan

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:10 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Keep Tito!!

-----Original Message-----

From: Jennifer Sheets <jen.sheets99@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:36 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Keep Tito!!

This is Jennifer from the Huntington Beach community. I live in Costa Mesa but my kids, husband and I are truly connected to the HB community. We would love to see Tito stay in his position as City Councilman. He holds great values and the HB and surrounding communities hold the same values and work ethics. We will keep fighting!

Any questions,
949-378-5728
Jen Sheets

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:12 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Feb 1 city council agenda items

From: Michelle Marciniiec <michellemarym@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:21 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Feb 1 city council agenda items

Dear honorable city council members,

We are writing today in opposition to the CCE: Agenda Item 21-085. Please vote No on this item. We are against further bureaucracies and regulations.

Second, we prefer you to vote NO on removing Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem. Tito was elected by many thousands of HB residents because we agree with his values; in spite of the fact that there were many other Republican candidates to vote for.

It is arrogant and sanctimonious of council members to decide that Tito doesn't deserve the position he rightfully earned. Huntington Beach is a conservative city, filled with freedom loving people, and we denounce your left wing actions and the propaganda you fill our left wing papers with. You repeatedly tell lies, and are dividing our city.

Yours,
Stephen & Michelle Marciniiec
327 18th St.
Huntington Beach, CA 92648

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:13 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Please remove Tito Ortiz!!!

-----Original Message-----

From: Nicholas Mayer <nicholasbradymayer@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 6:03 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Please remove Tito Ortiz!!!

You're doing the right thing. Thanks!

Nick
(28 yr old HB native)

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-162)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:14 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Michael Veyette <michael@veyette.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:55 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Armondo Duarte <hbmando@gmail.com>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Dear HB City Council,

Thank you for your service and commitment to our community. I am aware of the expressed views of council members as it pertains to Tito Ortiz.

I respect the views of each and the right to express them.

For my part as a voter and father of 5 in HB, I support Tito Ortiz as well as supporting him as Mayor pro temp. I further support his right to express himself in a manor that may appear contrary to other council members.

Diversity of thoughts and ideas will serve HB well. Tito's resistance represents some of the citizens. We are to be represented as Americans, not ruled over.

I wish you all a very good new year, and my family is grateful to you for serving to represent Huntington Beach.

Michael Veyette

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:15 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Norm Olson <nolson19561@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:30 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Well, Tito has not been convicted of a crime like past city council member, using bad judgment probably yes. To oust him as Mayor Pro-Tem is setting a terrible precedent for the council and HB. Should he wear a mask at restaurants, yes he should, just like the rest of us. There are far more important issues for the council to work on than Tito doesn't like to wear a mask. He is new to city government, so give him a chance to realize he represents HB and its citizens and he will come around.

Do not vote him out of the Pro-Tem, he was legally and lawfully voted in by the voters of HB.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:17 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW:

From: Judy and Bob <bobraemer@earthlink.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 2:11 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject:

To the Huntington Beach City Council:

It is my understanding that the City Council intends to vote on whether Councilman Tito Ortiz should retain the position of Mayor Pro Tem.

I strongly believe that he should NOT be punished.

First, we the citizens of Huntington Beach elected him. He was not elected by the Council. Further he was elected by a landslide, getting considerably more votes than any Council member in the city history. That includes those of you who want to sit in judgement of him.

Is he perfect? NO. And neither are any of you.

We all make mistakes, and the smart ones learn from them.

Councilman Ortiz wants the best for the City of Huntington Beach and I want him to succeed.

Please vote against removing him from Mayor Pro Tem.

Bob Raemer
15032 Kingston Lane
Huntington Beach, CA 92647

714 897-4050

bobraemer@earthlink.net

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 03(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 5:00 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Remove Ortiz from Pro Tem

-----Original Message-----

From: Dulce Garcia <sweetcel72@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 4:30 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Remove Ortiz from Pro Tem

Please, remove him. He isn't qualified nor does he have the mental capacity to be in office. He openly supports domestic terrorist they do not deserve a voice representing them. He is bad for HB and his ideology doesn't represent ALL OF US. Furthermore he should be removed from council. Tito is not good for HB!

Dulce C Garcia
30 year HB resident

Sent from my Sweet Magical iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 5:01 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item #23 - Vote of "No Confidence" for Councilmember Ortiz

From: Steven C. Shepherd, Architect <steve@shepherdarchitects.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:44 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org; CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item #23 - Vote of "No Confidence" for Councilmember Ortiz

Hello City Council -

I strongly support a vote of "No Confidence" and the immediate removal of Councilmember Ortiz from the position of Mayor Pro Tem for the City of Huntington Beach.

Public service isn't some casting call or about "building a brand." Nope. Public service, especially as an elected official, is a deliberative and often painstaking effort to serve one's fellow residents. It requires a selfless commitment to both gaining trust and exhibiting competence.

In Mr. Ortiz's brief stint on council, not only has he failed to instill trust but he appears to lack any interest in achieving even a minimal level of competence. His actions to date have done little more than spawned needless controversies at a time when the residents of our community are dealing with great personal and economic crisis.

While I remain hopeful Mr. Ortiz will grow into the role to which he's been elevated, presently it is clear he is struggling with the responsibilities that come with the position he's assumed.

Thank you.

Sincerely,
Steve Shepherd
Huntington Beach, CA 92646

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:43 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Meeting Re Mr. Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Lydia Morgan <nlmorgan1998@att.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:19 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Meeting Re Mr. Ortiz

To whom it may concern,

In the light of all this division and hatred in our Nation. The last thing is to have it play out in full display to our community. Whatever the issues are everyone keep in mind. No one is to thwart the will of the voters. You are taking away their vote and voice. And the community will never forget this. It appears you are solely targeting and attacking Tito Ortiz and for what? It better be something so egregious with undisputed evidence witnesses etc. To come to this point in our community. We are watching every move.

A concerned citizen,
Lydia Rodriguez.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:43 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz Mayor Pro Tem

From: Robert Parker <rlparkerw@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 5:54 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz Mayor Pro Tem

Listen "We The People of Huntington Beach elected Tito, and we want his to continue serving as mayor Pro Tem. You all need to watch your steps and actions and do what the citizens of Huntington Beach want you to do. You weren't elected to follow the whims of interest groups to enact what these groups want. Keep Tito Ortiz!!!!

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:44 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: February 1st agenda item #23 resident feedback

From: Janet Michels <janet_michels@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 5:46 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: February 1st agenda item #23 resident feedback

Dear City Council,

First, congratulations on moving your meetings virtually so that you and the staff who support you can maintain their safety while fully participating. The last meeting was well managed, albeit long.

As to agenda item #23, it is unfortunate that this item has been raised so soon after Mr. Ortiz has join the council and was elevated to Mayor Pro Tem. However, his very public behavior in his short tenure is simply unacceptable as a public official representing Huntington Beach. Without recounting these episodes again, I find his most recent apology for his social media post about TK Burgers fell flat, showing yet again he does not demonstrate the judgement we need in our public servants. Mr Ortiz wants to support our businesses? Then heshould have been out front, wearing a mask (which the businesses require due to our own guidance) and ordering for his family. He could have posted that on his social media but instead, and again, represented himself as "HB". Sorry, way too late to apologize. In addition, he continues to "highlight" that he wore a bullet proof vest in June as evidence as to how much he cares for this city. Interesting that he (and others) went to counter protest at a peaceful event to bring attention to a real issue of racial injustice.

Many citizens like me want him off our City Council, but a good first step is to get him off the path to ever being mayor of this city.

I am in favor of item #23 and have NO CONFIDENCE in this individual. I'm hopeful that the majority of the council will agree.

thank you,
Janet Michels
HB resident

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:45 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

-----Original Message-----

From: Michelle Veyette <michelle@veyette.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 5:44 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>; Ortiz, Tito <Tito.Ortiz@surfcity-hb.org>; Delgleize, Barbara <Barbara.Delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>; Peterson, Erik <Erik.Peterson@surfcity-hb.org>; Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>; Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>; natalie.mosee@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: RE: Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

Dear HB City Council,

Thank you for your service. I grew up in Huntington Beach and have lived in the community with my husband and our five kids for 25 years.

I want to express my feedback regarding your desire to remove Tito Ortiz from his role as Mayor Pro Tem. I see several issues with that decision.

First, Tito won with almost 40% more votes than the next leading elected council member; opinions aside, he does represent a significant amount of people in our community.

Second, I see a problem with removing him from a rotating position within the city council because it appears that other council members are trying to change the rules based on them disliking who currently holds the position. My understanding is that every council member will have their turn as Mayor Pro Tem and right now it is Tito's turn. Not allowing him to fulfill his time in this position undermines the democratic fundamentals of our election. Just because several council members don't like how he represents Huntington Beach does not mean that all of our residents agree. To censor Tito is to censor the portion of our community that he represents; as Americans, we all have a right to advocate for meaningful changes that are important to us.

Third, it is disappointing to see such a quick unwillingness to get along with others, especially when they have a different perspective. Diversity helps maintain compromise that unites a community. I see the city council's decision to spend time on removing another member from their elected position because they don't like him as an attempt to further divide Huntington Beach. If that is not the council's intention, then I see no problem with allowing Tito to fulfill his time as Mayor Pro Tem because every council member will get their turn in that position.

I will be honest and confirm that I did and still do support Tito Ortiz. My family and I know him personally and we have appreciated over the years how community oriented he is. Two of our sons were wrestlers at Huntington Beach High School and we saw firsthand how professional and motivating he was to the student athletes. He encouraged them to work hard in both their training as well as their academics. He visited them several times throughout the school year and rewarded the the top academic wrestler and top athletic wrestler with either a scholarship check or an afternoon/dinner spent with him at the end of the season. Both winners chose the afternoon/dinner with Tito because the bond he created with the team was genuine and time spent with him was more valuable than his money.

In addition, when our kids' jiu jitsu studio had to close this year due to COVID, Tito recommended another local studio that has been wonderful. It is family oriented, disciplined, and safe. I couldn't appreciate his recommendation enough because our kids' previous studio owner was also the Head Wrestling Coach at HBHS; over-night our kids' world, as well as many others, was turned upside down due to COVID lockdowns and isolation from friends, coaches, and training partners, with no clue as to if their high school years would incorporate the activity that they love. Regardless of opinions about his behavior, Tito has been wonderful in bringing people in HB together, along with the sincere intention of supporting kids in the community during a devastatingly difficult time for us all.

I would challenge anyone that has an adverse reaction to Tito's behavior to take a deep breath and put an honest effort in trying to find something in common with him. We're all adults who can understand that people are multi-faceted. The image of Tito that many council members like to present in an attempt to downplay his character is not a fair representation of who he is as a whole person. I believe adults can disagree earnestly about solutions to a problem, while at the same time realize that we are all coming from the same place of love for our families and city. I have no doubt that Tito loves his family, as well as many other families in the community, in addition to our town. It is a sad day when such effort is put into silencing part of our community because a select few deem us wrong, ignorant, or unimportant. I hope that day does not come to pass.

Respectfully,
Michelle Veyette

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:45 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Protect Mayor Pro-Tem Tito Ortiz

From: mari barke <mari@maribarke.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 5:18 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Protect Mayor Pro-Tem Tito Ortiz

Dear Mayor and City Council Members,

Please do not go against the will of the voters. Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz received a record number of votes during the recent election.

The people of Huntington Beach will not have confidence in their leadership if you take this action.

It is not Democratic to go against the will of the people.

Thank you!
Mari & Jeff Barke

Mari Barke us
mari@maribarke.com
714-745-7513

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:47 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: VOTE No on Agenda Item 21-102

From: Lisa Barnes <laneg01@msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 5:17 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: VOTE No on Agenda Item 21-102

Hello City Council,

I am writing to you today to express my disapproval for the upcoming meeting to remove Tito Otiz's leadership role as mayor pro tem. The people of Huntington Beach have spoken, Tito Ortiz won more votes than any candidate in Huntington Beach history to be elected to city council with over 42,000 votes! Now because he does not agree with the same policies and ideas as the other City Council members, you are seeking to remove him, I am sure you have dissenters about your political views as well. Tito is not expressing his personal views but the views of those that elected him. Tito has already do much good work for the City of Huntington Beach.

By removing Tito you nullify the voices of those who voted for him, you seek to put **yourself** and **your** agenda **before** the people you **serve**. Your actions speak loudly - the dismantlement of our choices, the choices of the people of Huntington Beach, by this action **YOU** are expressing **YOUR** personal views and thoughts, you are not upholding the choice of the people.

Lisa L. Barnes

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:57 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Item 23 Cancel Culture in HB

From: Lara Anderson <la@laraanderson.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:52 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Item 23 Cancel Culture in HB

Is the City Council really going to officially enact "Cancel Culture" in Huntington Beach? Very disappointing to see this on the agenda.

If you really have a problem with one of your colleagues, wouldn't a vote to censure be the logical step? Stripping anyone of their (largely ceremonial) title seems extreme.

You voted unanimously to make Tito Mayor Pro Tem without issue only a few weeks ago, and now want to flip-flop your position when you knew full well who and what he was--he's been a public figure for decades and was vocal throughout his campaign.

If you vote in favor of this tonight, realize it could easily be your name in front of you when the council majority decides it doesn't like something you said or did and decides to "cancel" you next.

Lara Anderson
Huntington Beach

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:25 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Consideration of a no confidence vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz.

-----Original Message-----

From: Jim Jameson <jimj5061@icloud.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 8:15 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Consideration of a no confidence vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz.

Dear Members of Huntington Beach City Council,

Tito Ortiz was overwhelmingly elected to his position as Mayor Pro Tem. The people have spoken and I recommend that Mr Ortiz retains his position as elected. This complaint against him seems very vague and lists no specific complaints against Mr Ortiz. Mr Ortiz was elected by the people for his specific views and should not be removed for standing by these views. This whole complaint seems to be political in nature and is an attempt to remove a differing opinion from the City Council. This goes against our values as Americans! Our 2 party form of government is based on differing opinions. If Mr Ortiz is not living up to the City Council Standards here in Huntington Beach then it is up to We the People to remove Mr. Ortiz not the City Council.

Best Regards,

Jim Jameson
Huntington Beach Resident

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 03 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:26 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: In support of Tito Ortiz

From: Sherry Daniels <sherryd628@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:57 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: In support of Tito Ortiz

Dear Coucilmembers,

I am a lifelong resident and am writing in support of duly-elected, Councilman Tito Ortiz and he should NOT be removed as Mayor Pro-Tem. Mr. Ortiz received the most votes, of any candidate, ever, and has rightfully earned the position of Mayor Pro Tem. With so many issues this Council should be working on, to make life here in Huntington Beach better, Mayor Carr, Councilmen Kalmick and Posey want to participate in political posturing and attack another Councilman, which is vindictive, and a waste of Council time. Ever since Mr. Ortiz was elected, it's been one attack after another, this is so predictable and extremely disappointing. This is the time for Council to be united in working towards helping our businesses recover. Yes, there is a learning curve as a new Councilmember, and there will be stumbles. Tito didn't have the advantage of attending political finishing school like Ms. Carr and Ms. Moser. Why is Erik Peterson the only one who has stepped forward to help Tito learn? The residents of Huntington Beach would be better served by a Council that is working together. Mr. Ortiz is a man of strong convictions and strong beliefs, and doesn't bow down because it's the popular or easy thing to do. Unlike all the other Councilmembers, excluding Erik Peterson, he isn't a union sell-out, doing what the union handlers tell him to do. He is a strong advocate for the residents and our businesses and isn't afraid to speak his mind. This is what appears to be the most threatening to Carr, Posey and Kalmick, and the only reason for this uncalled for attack. The no-confidence vote should go to those who have brought this agenda item forward, and for any Councilmember that votes to overturn the will of the voters. Vote No on this agenda item.

Sincerely,

Sherry Daniels

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:27 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: I support Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Marcus Veyette <marcus@veyette.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:41 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: I support Tito Ortiz

My name is Marcus and I am a young voter in Huntington. I appreciate your work and I love my city. Among the council man and women, one I voted for was Tito. I am aware of his views. However, I believe removing Tito as pro-temp would be to not represent his voters properly. I will keep in mind who represents me properly in the next election.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:28 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Matthew Veyette <matthew@veyette.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:36 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Hey guys,

Can you not take Tito Ortiz off of Mayor pro tem? I'd like to remind you, your position has been given to you by the voters who gave Tito his position.

Sincerely,
Matthew

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:29 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item 21-102 I urge you to vote NO

From: Ginger Leibfreid <skincarebyginger@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:26 PM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>; Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>; Delgleize, Barbara <Barbara.Delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>; Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>; Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>; Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>; Peterson, Erik <Erik.Peterson@surfcity-hb.org>; Ortiz, Tito <Tito.Ortiz@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item 21-102 I urge you to vote NO

Dear Mayor Carr and Council Members,

This is in regards to Agenda Item 21-102

I am urging to vote NO and not remove Council Member Ortiz from his Mayor Pro Tem position. He was voted into the City Council with the most votes in Huntington Beach history and is the first Mexican/American Mayor of our great city!! To vote him out would go AGAINST the majority of residents that voted for him. Yes, he is new to this position and is still learning his role, responsibilities, and needs a chance to grow into the Professional Position. He has only been in office a short time and has not been given a chance to preform his duties. The City Council represents the will of its residents!

I believe he loves this city and as he grows into this position, he will be a huge asset. I've seen him in the downtown, and other areas around the city, talking to residents and supporting our us more than I've seen any other Council Member! He supports our youth playing sports which I totally agree with, as they are struggling with isolation.

He was voted in to represent the residents of Huntington Beach, with the most votes in Huntington Beach \ which appoints him as Mayor Pro Tem and should remain in place!

Please respect the residents and voter majority!

Sincerely,

Ginger Leibfreid
32 Year Huntington Beach Resident and Home Owner
Costa Mesa Business Owner

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:31 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: In support of Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Diane Boesch <princessdab@hotmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:19 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: In support of Tito Ortiz

Dear H.B. City Council,

I am writing to you in support of City Council Member Tito Ortiz to be Mayor Pro Tem. Tito Ortiz made Huntington Beach history when he won more votes than any other candidate to be elected to city council. He is also the first Hispanic Mayor Pro Tem for the City of Huntington Beach. We, the residents of Huntington Beach, voted him into office. Since Tito has been in office he has been actively serving our community in a positive and professional manner. He puts the city of Huntington Beach and its residents first.

Sincerely Huntington Beach resident,
Diane Boesch

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:31 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Support for Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Sharon Larson <sharon.l.larson@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:12 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Support for Tito Ortiz

I support Tito Ortiz for Mayor PRO TEM.

He will be the best mayor ever of HB!!!!

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:32 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Stop your attacks and lies of Tito Ortiz

From: Mary Lundin <mary@scubaphoto.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 6:59 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>; Delgleize, Barbara <Barbara.Delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>; Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>; Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>; Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Stop your attacks and lies of Tito Ortiz

As a long time Huntington Beach resident, I am in full support of Tito Ortiz and his Mayor Pro Tem position. I think it is a travesty that other council members want to discredit him simply because they don't agree with him. He was elected with one of the highest number of votes in our history. He deserves our support and respect. Stop the political bullying let him do his job.

Mary Lundin
714-840-9872
3742 Nimble Cir.
HB

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:54 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeff Amy <jeffamyellz@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:53 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Hello Huntington Beach City Council,

I 100% oppose any decision to strip Tito Ortiz of his Mayor Pro Tem position. I appreciate fellow citizens taking a stand for our rights and I'm extremely frustrated with some of the council's decisions that limit those freedoms. Tito received over 42,000 votes for a reason. I find your actions to strip him of this title extremely disturbing and childish.

Fellow Huntington Beach Citizen,

Jeff Ellsworth

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:54 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: courtney gillett <gillettfam@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:53 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Good morning HB City council members,
I heard about your intent to remove Tito as mayor pro tem. Honestly as a lifelong resident of Huntington Beach, I am not happy to hear that. As you know Tito received the most votes in the history of Huntington Beach. How do you make a decision for the residents like this? WE have voted him in.. not you...PLEASE RECOGNIZE OUR VOTES!!!!

Courtney Gillett

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:58 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Removal of Mayor Protem

From: Jim Pugliese <jpugliesejames@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:55 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Removal of Mayor Protem

City Council,

I do not support removal of Mr. Ortiz as Mayor Pro tem.

Though I did not vote for Mr. Ortiz, I find this potential action of City Council to be highly political in nature and therefore should be avoided. Please don't further divide this community!

Please avoid politicalization of this issue.

We are better than this.

Jim Pugliese

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:59 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: SUPPORT TO KEEP TITO ORTIZ AS MAYOR PRO TEM

From: Eric Reynolds <DP105@pm.me>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 10:42 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>; Delgleize, Barbara <Barbara.Delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>; Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>; Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>; Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>; Ortiz, Tito <Tito.Ortiz@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: SUPPORT TO KEEP TITO ORTIZ AS MAYOR PRO TEM

City of Huntington Beach Mayor and City Council,

I'm writing this letter in *support* of Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz.

I strongly urge you to vote to *keep Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz* in his current position.

He has very strong support in Huntington Beach and was the *most popular council member* (by vote count) in the last election.

Mayor Carr and Council Members Posey and Kalmick should put aside their personal animus and prejudice as our representatives.

Focus on *perfecting the road surfaces* in HB rather than whatever you think you're doing.

I hope you will make a wise decision and keep Tito Ortiz in his current position as Mayor Pro Tem.

We anxiously await your vote.

Your cooperation on this matter is sincerely appreciated,

Clyde Bragdon

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:00 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: remove Tito Ortiz' title

From: Suzanne Schell <suzanneschell824@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:41 AM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: remove Tito Ortiz' title

Hello,

I am a resident of Huntington Beach and support your removing Tito Ortiz' title of mayor pro tem tonight. Neither my husband or I voted for him and were shocked to see that he is the "highest vote getter in the history of Huntington Beach". I went to his website and read his statement in the voter guide, the same as with all candidates, and was not impressed. It appeared that he ran solely on his celebrity/"hero" status, which had no effect on us whatsoever.

He is an embarrassment to the city with his refusal to wear a mask or support state coronavirus mandates. Elected leaders are expected to actually lead by example and we certainly need that during this pandemic. Thank you and the other council members who are bringing this issue up today. I couldn't believe when I read that he was given the title in the first place, him being a first-time elected council member!

Sincerely,

Suzanne Schell
16182 Whitecap Ln
Huntington Beach, CA 92649

Sent from Mail for Windows 10

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:01 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Do Not Remove Tito Ortiz

From: LeeDelle Kasper <leedelle89@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:27 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Do Not Remove Tito Ortiz

I am a registered voter and have lived in Huntington Beach for 32 years. I love this City. But when the **people** vote in someone on the City Council and the **council** wants to remove that person not long after being voted in, that is unacceptable. Do not ignore the people's vote.

DO NOT REMOVE TITO ORTIZ.

LeeDelle Kasper

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:02 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: jesse jacobs <stscps24@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:23 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Just a quick note from a long time HB resident. In this environment (COVID) Tito Ortiz is a very poor example of how to conduct oneself, i.e. he doesn't wear a mask. Any council member that supports him occupying the position of mayor pro tem will not receive my vote next election and I vote every election.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:03 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Michael Heiter <prphan82@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:16 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

The lives of thousands of Huntington Beach citizens, myself included, have been laid waste by the pandemic. A contributing factor is the arrogance of certain people who scream "personal rights" and take great offense at doing things designed to keep them alive so that they can exercise their rights. Another issue is the perpetuation of lies concerning the pandemic, and its solutions, by elected officials. I find the actions of Mayor Pro-Tem Tito Ortiz to fall in this category.

In the face of one of the greatest disasters to befall the world in recorded history, Ortiz's actions do nothing to alleviate the issue, but to magnify it. Therefore, I request that he be removed as Mayor Pro-Tem, and be replaced by someone who will help solve the problem, and not aid in its continuation.

Sincerely,
Michael Heiter

So

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:04 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Remove Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

-----Original Message-----

From: Paulina Sanders <paulinaajs@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 7:56 AM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Remove Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

Dear council members,

I'm writing to you regarding my deep concern in keeping Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem to represent the city of Huntington Beach.

I'll start with this example- a council member who is sworn in without a mask during a pandemic.

I am a citizen of Huntington Beach and an essential worker in our city. Let me tell you how this action and example has impacted my daily life. Everyday that I go to work I am confronted by HB citizens who are emboldened to test the mask mandate because they have an example in Tito Ortiz. During his short time representing the city of Huntington Beach he has disregarded the health and safety of the Huntington Beach citizens by walking around without a mask. He goes so far as to publicly tell his social media following to punish Huntington Beach businesses for not following the health mandate of wearing a mask. This action hurts not only the business, but the citizens of Huntington Beach as well as gives the impression that our city does not care about the health and safety of any visitors that we actively seek to visit our city.

And as we sit in this process of waiting for a vaccine and our turn to receive it, I have to wonder; does this disregard for the pandemic he has shown extend into efforts to vaccinate HB citizens?

I can only hope that the other council members will work towards a better outcome for the citizens who rely on your leadership.

Tito Ortiz- bad for business and bad for Huntington Beach.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:05 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Please remove Tito

From: Megan Atkinson <megan@academicdatascience.org>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 6:49 AM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Please remove Tito

He's not qualified to be mayor of our city. He does not have the best interest of the

on his agenda. He has is own agenda which is only going to make HB worse. It's concerning that a small family business like TK burger can make him fly off the handle by just asking him to wear a mask. That is a perfect example of how he's going to turn this city into something that the majority of its residents do not want.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:06 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Louise Stewardson <loustew75@icloud.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 6:24 AM
To: Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Tito Ortiz has been setting a bad example as a city leader and should be removed from Mayor Pro Tem responsibilities.

Louise Stewardson
19741 Coastline Lane
Huntington Beach

Sent from my iPad

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:07 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Kristi Durose <kristidurose@pacbell.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:59 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

To whom it may concern

You're underhanded Washington like tactics will not work here in Huntington Beach. Tito got more votes than anyone.

WE THE PEOPLE VOTED FOR HIM We will not allow this absolute insanity created by Kim Carr to happen in our city.

Kristi DuRose-Carieri

Let's see if this email gets leaked like others have?? That's the real investigation that needs to happen.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:08 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Kathy O'Connor-Phelps <kathy92648@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:05 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>; Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>; Ortiz, Tito <Tito.Ortiz@surfcity-hb.org>; Delgleize, Barbara <Barbara.Delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>; Peterson, Erik <Erik.Peterson@surfcity-hb.org>; Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>; Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>; Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Dear Council Members:

As a 24 year resident of Huntington Beach and a former volunteer on one of the City's boards, I am both embarrassed and disgusted that Mr. Kalmick would put forward a proposal to strip Mr. Ortiz's Mayor Pro Tem title.

Since December when Ms. Carr became Mayor and Mr. Kalmick was elected to the council, it has become quite clear that the council is not spending their time solving REAL issues such as the homeless population that is inundating our city. Instead this council has decided to be part of the cancel culture, the mask police, and furthering their own political agendas instead of working for US, the residents of Huntington Beach. Clearly, if you have a difference of opinion, this council has decided, much like our federal government, that they must silence you and that this takes precedence over anything else. I used to be proud of this City. I used to be proud of this City Council - not anymore.

From day one this council (with the exception of Mr. Peterson) has had issues with Mr. Ortiz's opinion, and I guarantee if you had the power to get rid of him completely you probably would. Because Mr. Ortiz is not a seasoned politician he has had a target on his back since the beginning. 35,000 people believe in Mr. Ortiz. 35,000 people support him because he is NOT a politician. I would remember that in the next election if I were you. I know I will.

Sincerely,
Kathy O'Connor-Phelps

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:08 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: We support Tito Ortiz as Mayor. We, the people elected him legally, for goodness sake, listen to our voices.

-----Original Message-----

From: priscilla ross <priscillanross@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:05 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: We support Tito Ortiz as Mayor. We, the people elected him legally, for goodness sake, listen to our voices.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:09 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item 21-085

From: Kurt Leibfreid <leibfreid@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:05 AM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>; Ortiz, Tito <Tito.Ortiz@surfcity-hb.org>; Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>; Delgleize, Barbara <Barbara.Delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>; Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>; Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>; Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>; Peterson, Erik <Erik.Peterson@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item 21-085

Good morning HB City Council!

I urge that you give Tito Ortiz additional time as Mayor Pro Tem and let him learn and grow into the position as a 1st time city council member. In this era of knee jerk reactions I believe the fact that this is even on the agenda so quickly goes against the will of the people and the voters of Huntington Beach. I would be curious to know the history of removing Mayor Pro Tems and the reasons for removal. Are we being consistent here?

Thank you!

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:09 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Bruce Stevens <kootenai@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:04 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

The citizens of Huntington Beach voted for Tito Ortiz. Please do not create the same environment that has taken place in Oregon. Pulling him down will not stop the citizens in Huntington Beach from losing their vote. It's about the citizens who we hire to run our cities and counties.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:09 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Jonah Ellsworth <jonahellsworth@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:03 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Hello HB City Council,

I oppose any decision to strip Tito Ortiz of his Mayor Pro Tem position. Tito received 42,246 votes for a reason. I find your actions to strip him of this title extremely disturbing and I do NOT support these actions.

Fellow Huntington Beach Citizen,

Jonah

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:10 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Do not remove Tito!

-----Original Message-----

From: JC Buie <buiejc@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:59 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Do not remove Tito!

Tito reflects our views! He doesn't play dirty politics! His ideas and goals are in line with us and most people we know in Huntington Beach.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:12 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Amy Ellsworth <ellsworth524@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:58 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Hello HB City Council,

I completely oppose any decision to strip Tito Ortiz of his Mayor Pro Tem position. Tito received 42,246 votes for a reason. I find your actions to strip him of this title extremely disturbing and I do NOT support these actions.

Fellow Huntington Beach Citizen,

--

Amy Ellsworth, RDN
South Coast Wellness
714-376-4542 mobile
949-220-0850 office
www.socowell.com
151 Kalmus Dr. Bldg A, Suite #104
Costa Mesa, Ca 92626



dōTERRA Essential Oils

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:16 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: URGENT: Tito Ortiz

From: Nick Ito <lanickeyball@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:17 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: URGENT: Tito Ortiz

Dear HB City Council Members,

It has been brought to our attention that a vote to remove Tito Ortiz as Mayor ProTem will take place on February 1. Please be reminded that Huntington Beach citizens voted Tito into this position. Hence, the will of the people must remain. The removal of a duly elected city representative by a handful of City Council members is against the will of their constituents. We ask that you stand with the people and vote in favor of Tito Ortiz as Mayor ProTem.

Thank you for your time.

Best regards,
Lawrence and Marijo

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:17 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Keep Mr. Tito Ortiz the Mayer Pro Tem

-----Original Message-----

From: Karen Allen <aloha86@verizon.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:00 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Keep Mr. Tito Ortiz the Mayer Pro Tem

Dear Huntington Beach City Council Members:

I am a citizen of the City of Huntington Beach and I am writing to you to express my wishes Mr. Tito Ortiz remains mayor pro tem. This action you are taking to remove Mr. Ortiz from his leadership role is completely uncalled for and absolutely ridiculous. We the people have not only voted for Mr. Ortiz with the belief he was the right person for the job but he received the highest number of votes for a Huntington Beach city council member in the history of our city. The people have spoken. I do believe your job is to represent the people of Huntington Beach and not those of your own self-interests and motives. If you continue with this attempt to circumvent our wishes and have Mr. Ortiz removed from his important role as Mayor Pro Tem, the people of Huntington Beach will have lost faith in your ability to run our city in a professional manner and one that serves the interests of the people. Please do your job to make our City better and stop playing political games.

Sincerely,
Karen Allen

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:18 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Vote NO on items 21-085 and 21-102

From: palatine@verizon.net <palatine@verizon.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 10:48 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Vote NO on items 21-085 and 21-102

To all city council members,

Please vote NO on these items :

21-085 -- The City of Huntington Beach does not need to be involved with the Community Choice Energy Program. That is a poor decision on your part.

21-102 -- Do NOT remove Tito Ortiz from his Mayor Pro Tem position. The residents of Huntington Beach supported him overwhelmingly in the election. Your attempt to remove him from this position is typical dirty politics that the residents of Huntington Beach are fed up with. It shows you do not care at all who the voters want to represent them. Disgusting!!!

We will turn out next election to vote the rest of you out of office.

Tito, and Erik, we support you!!

Janice Campbell
7572 Rhone Ln
Huntington Beach
CA 92647

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:19 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz Vote of No Confidence

From: Emily Michels <esmichels13@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 10:43 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz Vote of No Confidence

To the Huntington Beach City Council:

I am writing to you to urge the Council to proceed with a vote of no confidence in Tito Ortiz, and to remove him from his current position as Mayor Pro Tem.

Throughout his actions of refusing to wear a mask during city council meetings, as well as at local businesses, Tito Ortiz has demonstrated that he does not care about the safety and protection of the citizens of Huntington Beach. As a public official who is next in line to take on the main leadership role overseeing this city, his words and actions have a direct impact on the safety of Huntington Beach residents. He has clearly not only failed to uphold his responsibility to protect the health and wellbeing of residents, but has also actively spread misinformation about COVID and put residents at risk of a deadly virus.

As someone who was born and raised in Huntington Beach, I am appalled by the carelessness and blatant disrespect shown by a Council member representing this city. I believe he is unfit to serve on the City Council, let alone hold the position of Mayor Pro Tem.

Sincerely,

Emily Michels

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:21 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: removal of Tito Ortiz from Mayor Pro Tem position

From: Natasha Mangham <natasha.mangham@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 10:02 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Re: removal of Tito Ortiz from Mayor Pro Tem position

Good evening,

I hope this email finds you well. I am writing to voice my strong support for the removal of Tito Ortiz from the position of mayor pro tem. Prior to his election and since holding the office, he has shown himself to be, at best, disrespectful, and at worst, hateful and harmful. His refusal to wear a mask and his ties to far-right extremists pose a risk to our city and its residents. I have lived in this city for 20 years and I do not want this man to hold this position, symbolic as it may be. I greatly appreciate the steps the council has taken to remove him and I hope you will follow through on this effort.

Thank you for your time,
Natasha Mangham

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:23 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Upcoming City Council Consideration of a No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Nancee Weingarden <nanceejayne@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:27 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Upcoming City Council Consideration of a No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz

> To: The Honorable Mayor and City Council

>

> This email is in regards to your upcoming Consideration of a No Confidence Vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz and Removing Him From his Mayor Pro Tem Leadership Role. As a Huntington Beach resident since 1978, I am highly disturbed that three members of our City Council have decided to promote this sort of division in our city. Tito received 37,015 votes in the November 3 election and was then bestowed the title Mayor Pro Tem. The public knew exactly WHO and WHAT they were voting for in 2020. It is clear that many, many residents stand behind Tito and by trying to remove him from this role is simply showing said residents that their vote doesn't matter and that HB City Council doesn't care about it's constituents. Tito is a target for bad press due to his conservative stance and has, admittedly, gotten off to a bumpy start BUT that does not mean the will of the people should be undermined by the opinions of three politically opposed Council members.

>

> I urge you to vote against this Vote of No Confidence and keep Tito's role intact. It would be shameful for our Council to begin acting like the dirty politicians in Washington, D.C.

>

> Respectfully,
> Nancee Weingarden

>

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:23 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Kathee Miller <katheej58@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:15 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Re: Tito Ortiz

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

I would like to further my stance on keeping Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem.

After reading additional articles regarding Tito Ortiz and the removal of his "Mayor Pro Tem" title, it has become clear that the rationale supporting this decision is based on the fact Mr. Ortiz holds and expresses opinions in opposition to those held and expressed by a majority of the City Council. Is this not, in fact, how it should be? Is not differing opinion and open debate the underlying premise of democracy? If all members of our community held identical views, a city council would be unnecessary, voting would be unnecessary and a single person would be able to do this job perfectly every time absent criticism. No confidence? This stance and the corresponding vote seem contrary to the principles on which the United States is based and on which Mr. Ortiz was elected. These actions will open to the door to a very slippery slope not only for this City Council, but for Councils to follow.

No Council Member should be criticized for a personal decision not to receive the vaccine given the infancy of the available science nor should any Council Member lose a title for this precautionary and thoughtful decision. We do not have to agree with Mr. Ortiz's decision. Similarly, we do not have to agree with the decision of those who have elected to receive the vaccine. Minority view, majority view, all views should be considered. This is the underlying purpose of the City Council, a combination of elected officials representing differing views of city residents. What is important, regardless of viewpoint or political party, is that decisions are seriously considered and well thought out. City residents, not opposing Council Members, should decide, with their votes, the efficacy of those decisions. Mr. Ortiz represents a large portion of the Huntington Beach community on this and other issues.

Second, Council Member Kalmick has made reference to "The Tito Show". To my knowledge, Mr. Ortiz has not actively sought the political limelight, choosing, thus far, to represent his constituents quietly, only looking to the public and news outlets to defend himself against very public criticism. Mr. Ortiz is in the news not of his own doing, but because others with differing viewpoints have forced him there.

Finally, the anti-mask. Mr. Ortiz made a mistake with TK Burgers. He subsequently apologized for this mistake. Recognition of one's mistakes should be valued in any person holding political office. Apologies are rare in this space. It is worth noting that neither our governor (with apology) nor our President (past or present, and, in each case, no apologies thus far), are able to fully follow mask recommendations.

As a long-time resident family of Huntington Beach, we have seen the City grow from a sleepy beach town to a resort destination. During this time, the City Council has often been divided in opinion, but always found a way to work together taking all views of its members (and their constituents) into account. The notion that Mr. Ortiz is a "distraction from what we need to do in local government" such that it should result in the loss of his Mayor Pro Tem title is, at best, a "distraction" from resolving the import issues facing our wonderful City and, at worst, an abuse of political position contrary to the very basic of democratic principles.

Please stop wasting valuable time trying to remove the candidate with the largest number of votes and start doing the job you were really elected to do.

Sincerely,

Kathee Miller

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:24 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Support Vote of No Confidence

From: Natalie Stewart Elder <nataliestewartelder@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 8:46 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Support Vote of No Confidence

Hello!

To keep it short and sweet, since I know you've received hundreds of emails, I am writing in support of removing Councilmember Ortiz from the position of Mayor Pro Tem.

I hope you are keeping yourselves and your families safe.

--

Natalie Elder
www.nselder.com

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:26 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: I oppose

From: Paula Armbruster <paula@mocapsolutions.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:18 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Paula Armbruster <paula.armbruster@yahoo.com>
Subject: I oppose

Hello HB City Council,

I oppose any decision to strip Tito Ortiz of his Mayor Pro Tem position. Tito received 42,246 votes for a reason. I find your actions to strip him of this title extremely disturbing and I do NOT support these actions.

Fellow Huntington Beach Citizen,

Paula Armbruster

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:26 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz - Mayor Pro Tem

From: Jane Norine <jane.norine@verizon.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:15 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: daw4re@aol.com
Subject: Tito Ortiz - Mayor Pro Tem

Good Morning Council Members:

I am a 30 year resident of the City of Huntington Beach. I voted for Tito Ortiz as my council member along with an extremely large percentage of Huntington Beach residents/citizens. I am fully behind Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz. I expect other Council Members to respect the wishes of the electors of our City and support Ortiz. Otherwise, I will assist in any way possible to petition the recall of other members of the City Council, City Attorney and other elected officials.

Jane Collier
5942 Midiron Circle
Huntington Beach, CA 92649
714-231-2892
jane.norine@verizon.net

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:27 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito - HB City Council

From: Susan McWilliams <susan_mcwilliams@me.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:14 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito - HB City Council

Dear HB City Council,

It's come to my attention that certain folks are trying to remove Tito from Huntington Beach City Council. I voted for Tito to represent my voice in Huntington Beach city government. I am against this decision to remove Tito from City Council and ask that Tito continue to serve in the position he was elected to by a majority of Huntington Beach residents in the 2020 election.

Thank you.

Kind regards,

Susan McWilliams

M: 714-345-6555

E: susan_mcwilliams@me.com

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:35 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: pro-tem

-----Original Message-----

From: koko dodo <kokododson@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:32 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: pro-tem

White supremacy has no room in California. Punk rockers have been singing about Huntington Beach nazis since the 70's. Its time for the end of hate. I demand that Tito is removed/disallow to be mayot proteem, he has a hateful & ignorant disposition.

Koko
714-292-4615

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:35 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Support Tito Ortiz

From: Dawn Crowley <older.than.dirt@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:30 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Support Tito Ortiz

During his brief period since announcing his candidacy for Huntington Beach City Council, he has been mercilessly harassed by people close to other city council members. That needs to stop yesterday. Those ganging up against Mr. Ortiz like playground bullies should be removed from office if they don't stop. I

As a citizen and legal resident of Huntington Beach, I carefully considered the ballot options and met with multiple candidates prior to casting my ballot. Mr. Ortiz won an overwhelming number of the ballots cast in this race. The title Mayor Pro Tem is rightly his. I am thankful for the service of Mr. Ortiz and am proud to know that he is representing our city!

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:36 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Removal of Tito Ortiz Agenda Item 21-102

Importance: High

From: Michele Briggs <michelebriggs223@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:35 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: FW: Removal of Tito Ortiz Agenda Item 21-102
Importance: High

To whom it may concern,

I am writing you HB City Council members to express my displeasure and lack of support for agenda item 21-102, vote of no confidence in Tito Ortiz and removal from his position of Mayor Pro Tem.

This man was elected with the most votes of any city council member in the history of Huntington Beach and the fact you have even placed this on the meeting agenda shows a complete lack of respect for the people of Huntington Beach.

As a resident of this city, I find your behavior as representatives of the citizens of HB arrogant, petty, a vast overreach, and quite frankly embarrassing. I am 79 years old and have been through many elections, the people voted, and we have to accept it no matter what are personal views are.

Be a united City Council that is inclusive of all races and political beliefs - including Mr. Ortiz's. Don't act like a high school clique when your representing our city to the rest of the State and the Nation.

Keep Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem and reject the vote of no confidence.

Sincerely,
Shirley Tiseo
8756 Marin Circle #513B
Huntington Beach, CA 92646

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:46 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item 21-102

From: Annette Eliot <hhrwfv@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:35 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item 21-102

The Huntington Harbour Republican Women Federated (HHRWF) petition you to retain Councilman Ortiz in his capacity as mayor pro tem and vote NO on Agenda Item 21-102, #23 on the Agenda Monday, Feb 1, 2021.

Our HHRWF members disagree with Agenda Item 21-102 and feel Councilman Ortiz has served with honor and dignity. Item 21-102 is nothing more than a political vendetta to silence Councilman Ortiz for his political beliefs because he does not agree with the same policies as the other City Council members, Carr, Posey and Kalmick, who filed Item 21-102.

Mr. Ortiz is not on the City Council as mayor pro tem to represent the Council Members; he represents the wishes of the People of Huntington Beach. Councilman Ortiz won more votes than anyone in the history of the City Council in Huntington Beach, over 42,000. We are convinced Agenda Item 21-102 acts as a reprimand by City Council members for what Councilman Ortiz believes, his political affiliation, and not his behavior.

We encourage the City Council to move on with doing the people's business of Huntington Beach who voted overwhelming for Tito Ortiz and vote NO on Agenda Item 21-102.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:47 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: OPPOSE Agenda Item #23

From: Cari Swan <cswanie@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:47 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>; Gates, Michael <Michael.Gates@surfcity-hb.org>; Chi, Oliver <oliver.chi@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: OPPOSE Agenda Item #23

Dear Council Members,

I am writing to oppose Agenda Item #23 that seeks a vote of "no confidence" in order to remove Councilman Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem.

This is, perhaps, the most embarrassing act of political hackery I have every witnessed by city council members. I keenly understand politics and political maneuvering but cannot think of any agenda item in all my years of following this council that wrecks more of special interest payback and shenanigans! What a full-throttle shameful embarrassment for our city! While I'm inclined to remind all of you that Councilman Ortiz received THE MOST VOTES IN HISTORY of any council candidate and the first American-Latino to serve on council.....and suggest that perhaps that you reflect on how you could BETTER WORK WITH HIM, apparently your special interest puppet-masters have decided that you should wage war on the community rather than focus on the many critical issues facing the city such as the Homeless Crisis (still not getting better), business losses, budget crisis, crumbling infrastructure, etc.

It is no secret that the 3 council members who authored this hit-job are puppets for the special interests who control the city. I imagine they are applauding your dutiful obedience to them and frankly, you are to be congratulated for proving what thousands of HB citizens have been saying for may years about the corruption among elected officials, special interests and city hall.

What a sad day for Huntington Beach.

I urge you to VOTE NO ON AGENDA ITEM 23.

Thank you,
Cari Swan

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:00 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Monday Feb 1st Meeting

From: Chris Alsop <Chris.Alsop@SSAMarine.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:50 AM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>; Delgleize, Barbara <Barbara.Delgleize@surfcity-hb.org>; Posey, Mike <Mike.Posey@surfcity-hb.org>; Kalmick, Dan <Dan.Kalmick@surfcity-hb.org>; Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>; Peterson, Erik <Erik.Peterson@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Monday Feb 1st Meeting

I would like to voice my support for Item 21-102, While I do think people deserve a chance, Tito is just not ready to be Mayor. He has openly admitted his is not a politician. Until being elected he has never been to a city council meeting or been on any committees. I am not a fan of him and did not vote for him but I have been trying to give him a chance. He has put HB on national news for all the wrong reasons. He is a QAnon follower and in my opinion that is bad for the city. His girlfriend also made national news last week with her interview on Vice News.

Thanks for your time and look forward to watching the meeting tonight

Chris Alsop

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:01 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Support of Vote of No Confidence for Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz

From: Kevin Ward <kjward654@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:58 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Support of Vote of No Confidence for Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz

Hello:

As a resident of Huntington Beach, I'd like to voice my stance of a vote of no confidence for Mayor Pro Tem, Tito Ortiz. My support of this stance lies in his abhorrent behavior directed at his own constituents fueled by his beliefs in baseless conspiracy theories such as Qanon. He not only refuses to wear a facemask at City Council meetings or in public but he goes on record as encouraging people to refuse the COVID-19 vaccine. In addition, he engages in verbal altercations with his constituents in public who simply ask him to wear a mask while around them. This is not a UFC pre-fight press conference where combatants stare down and yell at each other. This is public service. He obviously does not have the decorum to conduct himself appropriately as a city leader should. In short, he is an embarrassment to this city.

Moreover, it is quite evident that he comes completely unprepared to City Council meetings. Whereas the other council members come prepared with meeting agenda items to address, our Mayor Pro Tem comes with nothing! The role of a city council member requires a lot of work and efforts outside of council meetings. He obviously does not put in the work to be an effective or contributing member to the council.

Please hear the voices of many of the constituents who share my beliefs and remove his title of Mayor Pro Tem.

Thank you.

Kevin Ward

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Emily Turner <emyturn@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 5:41 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: No Confidence in Tito Ortiz

I am emailing the City Council as a citizen of HB claiming that I have absolutely no confidence in Tito Ortiz as future Pro Temp. Mayor. I don't believe through his actions that he encompasses what a leader of this community should value and possess to speak for the people of HB. Thank you Emily Turner

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Linda Turner <madiganturner@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 5:45 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: No confidence in Tito Ortiz

I am emailing the City Council as a citizen of HB claiming that I have absolutely no confidence in Tito Ortiz as future Pro Temp. Mayor. I don't believe through his actions that he encompasses what a leader of this community should value and possess to speak for the people of HB. Thank you

Linda Turner

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Jon Turner <justjonturner@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 5:49 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: No Confidence in Tito Ortiz

I am emailing the City Council as a citizen of HB claiming that I have absolutely no confidence in Tito Ortiz as future Pro Temp. Mayor. I don't believe - through his actions - that he possesses the values and qualities necessary to be a leader of our community. I don't think he is qualified to speak for the people of HB. Thank you.

Jon Turner

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

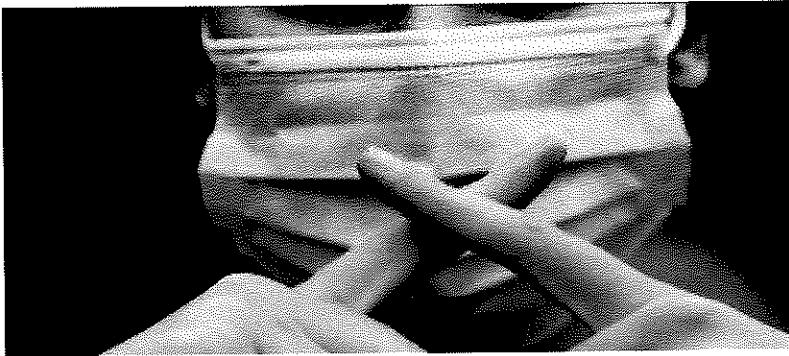
Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Brian Failing <brianfailing@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 5:55 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Keep Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

Keep Tito in his position! He has the support of Huntington Beach!

1. An Evidence Based Scientific Analysis of Why Masks are Ineffective, Unnecessary, and Harmful



An Evidence Based Scientific Analysis of Why Masks are Ineffective, Unne...

Jim Meehan, MD presents the science behind masks and explains why masks are ineffective, unnecessary, and harmful.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Patricia GreenPappas <ndoceanpappas@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2021 9:04 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Cc: Chi, Oliver
Subject: Focus on keeping Tito Ortiz in his Mayor Pro-Tem position

City Council

All Council Members and City Manager

Notes

We voted for Tito Ortiz and want him to continue in his leadership role as Mayor Pro-Tem. January 28, 2021 Hello Oliver Chi and all Council Members I met you (Patricia) at a city open house the week before you became our Huntington Beach, City Manager. I was glad to meet you at that event. I thought, okay you are young, with lots of energy and would be a breath of fresh air to bring our city into the future. My husband and me have lived in HB from 41 to 46 years. A huge part of our adult lives. We have been waiting to see our city council members to be more youthful and younger with ideas to bring our city forward. We voted for Tito Ortiz knowing that he is honest, hardworking, a member of our HB community and is a supporter of our community. He protected our community when Antifa and Black Lives Matter were here to destroy our downtown summer of 2020. We have also observed him conducting volunteer work in our community. Tito has integrity. We are reading that HB city council members Kim Carr, Mike Posey and Dan Kalmick are working to remove Mr. Ortiz from his upcoming leadership role as Mayor Pro-Tem. We have full confidence in his ability to lead. As long time members of the community we implore you to keep Tito Ortiz in his upcoming role as Mayor Pro-Tem. We need him. Our city members voted him in, obviously he received the most votes out of all prospective council members. Do the right thing. Keep Tito as Mayor Pro-Tem. We know which council members are legitimate and which are not. Patricia and Dennis Pappas 714 842-6917

Reporter Name

Patricia and Dennis Pappas

Email

ndoceanpappas@gmail.com

Phone

714-842-6917

Report Submitted

JAN 28, 2021 - 4:59 PM

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Emily Turner <emyturn@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 10:23 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: No confidence in Tito Ortiz

I am emailing the City Council as a citizen of HB claiming that I have absolutely no confidence in Tito Ortiz as future Pro Temp. Mayor. I don't believe through his actions that he encompasses what a leader of this community should value and possess to speak for the people of HB. Thank you Emily Turner

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Linda Turner <madiganturner@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 7:17 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Remove Tito Ortiz

I am emailing the City Council as a citizen of HB claiming that I have absolutely no confidence in Tito Ortiz as future Pro Temp. Mayor. I don't believe through his actions that he encompasses what a leader of this community should value and possess to speak for the people of HB. Thank you

Linda Turner

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Jon Turner <justjonturner@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2021 7:17 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Remove Tito Ortiz as Pro Temp Mayor

I am emailing the City Council as a citizen of HB claiming that I have absolutely no confidence in Tito Ortiz as future Pro Temp. Mayor. I don't believe through his actions that he encompasses what a leader of this community should value and possess to speak for the people of HB. Thank you

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Bonnie Gruttadauria <bonniegruttadauria@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:29 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Fwd: 📎 Note Added -MyHB-#513249 City Council [41669]-📎

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Begin forwarded message:

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

From: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>
Date: January 29, 2021 at 10:42:28 PM PST
To: Vito Gruttadauria <vbgphoto@gmail.com>
Subject: 📎 Note Added -MyHB-#513249 City Council [41669]-📎
Reply-To: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

--- To post a comment reply above this line ---

MyHB

Notes Added By staff - #513249

Staff Note:

Good evening,

We have made an error in our prior email to you, and I would like to provide a correction.

If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Regards,
Catherine Jun
Assistant to the City Manager

Status

resolved

Work Order

#513249

Issue Type

City Council

Subtype

All Council Members

Notes

Per the Feb. 1, 2021 agenda in regard to Council Member Tito Ortiz and based on the reasons listed on the agenda, I am in SUPPORT of the Council's consideration to conduct a vote of No Confidence, remove Ortiz from the Mayor Pro Tem position, and identify an alternate member to serve for the remainder of this year. PLEASE VOTE YES!

Reporter Name

Vito Gruttadauria

Email

vbphoto@gmail.com

Phone

Report Submitted

JAN 29, 2021 - 4:29 PM

Please do not change subject line when responding.

Moore, Tania

From: Bonnie Gruttadauria <bonniegruttadauria@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:29 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Fwd: 📌 Note Added -MyHB-#513247 City Council [41668]-🏛️

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

From: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>
Date: January 29, 2021 at 10:42:09 PM PST
To: Bonnie Gruttadauria <bonniegruttadauria@gmail.com>
Subject: 📌 Note Added -MyHB-#513247 City Council [41668]-🏛️
Reply-To: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>

--- To post a comment reply above this line ---

MyHB

Notes Added By staff - #513247

Staff Note:

Good evening,

We have made an error in our prior email to you, and I would like to provide a correction.

If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Regards,
Catherine Jun
Assistant to the City Manager

Status

resolved

Work Order

#513247

Issue Type

City Council

Subtype

All Council Members

Notes

Per the Feb. 1, 2021 agenda in regard to Council Member Tito Ortiz and based on the reasons listed on the agenda, I am in SUPPORT of the Council's consideration to conduct a vote of No Confidence, remove Ortiz from the Mayor Pro Tem position, and identify an alternate member to serve for the remainder of this year. PLEASE VOTE YES!

Reporter Name

Bonnie Gruttadauria

Email

bonniegruttadauria@gmail.com

Phone

Report Submitted

JAN 29, 2021 - 4:28 PM

Please do not change subject line when responding.

Moore, Tania

From: Amber Donze <amber.donze@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:43 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org

I am emailing the City Council as a citizen of HB claiming that I have absolutely no confidence in Tito Ortiz as future Pro Tem Mayor. I don't believe through his actions that he encompasses what a leader of this community should value and possess to speak for the people of HB. Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Belindajon <belindajon@aol.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:14 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org; CITY COUNCIL
Subject: Tito Ortiz Mayor Pro Tem Position

To the Members of the Huntington Beach City Council:

While there are plenty of Huntington Beach citizens who would like to believe this motion is to have Tito Ortiz removed from the city council I would like it to be known that I fully understand and realize this is not what this motion is for.

Removing Mr. Ortiz from the position of Mayor Pro-Tem is more a vote of no confidence. Mr. Ortiz has not shown he has the maturity or the experience in governing to adequately represent the city of Huntington Beach in an appropriate and responsible manner. The incident with TK Burger, his QAnon beliefs and his refusal to wear a mask in public are perfect examples of his refusal to put public safety ahead of his personal beliefs.

Until Mr. Ortiz can demonstrate his ability to act responsibly and behave in a professional manner, I would encourage the city council to remove Mr. Ortiz from the position of Mayor Pro-Tem.

Sincerely,

Belinda Shepherd

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Steven C. Shepherd, Architect <steve@shepherdarchitects.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 3:44 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org; CITY COUNCIL
Subject: Agenda Item #23 - Vote of "No Confidence" for Councilmember Ortiz

Hello City Council -

I strongly support a vote of "No Confidence" and the immediate removal of Councilmember Ortiz from the position of Mayor Pro Tem for the City of Huntington Beach.

Public service isn't some casting call or about "building a brand." Nope. Public service, especially as an elected official, is a deliberative and often painstaking effort to serve one's fellow residents. It requires a selfless commitment to both gaining trust and exhibiting competence.

In Mr. Ortiz's brief stint on council, not only has he failed to instill trust but he appears to lack any interest in achieving even a minimal level of competence. His actions to date have done little more than spawned needless controversies at a time when the residents of our community are dealing with great personal and economic crisis.

While I remain hopeful Mr. Ortiz will grow into the role to which he's been elevated, presently it is clear he is struggling with the responsibilities that come with the position he's assumed.

Thank you.

Sincerely,
Steve Shepherd
Huntington Beach, CA 92646

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: p <pacq_98@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 4:31 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: City Council Item re Tito Ortiz

Honorable Mayor and Council members:

I came to this country in 1968. I became a naturalized citizen in 1976.

The American ideal of fairness is one that strikes me hard to my core.

The city council agenda item calling for stripping Mr. Ortiz of his title and role as Mayor Pro Tem violates that ideal of fairness. Censure Mr. Ortiz if you deem it appropriate, but to strip him of that title and role is an extreme movement similar to the actions of political leaders in my former country.

Sincerely,
Julio Quintana

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Jenna Duncan <jennaduncan00@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 5:29 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Tito won! Congratulations HB

Two whom this may concern:

I am an Orange country resident. I believe in fair and free elections.

The city council members sitting thank you and the newly elected who ran and won. To be sworn in is a blessing and an honor for Orange County. Thank you to city council members of Huntington Beach.

Just because someone who has earned his fame should have no bearing for his ability to also service to his community. He won!

I congratulate and thank you all city council members who have and are new serve as the legislative body of a city the interest of their constituents!

Thank you Huntington Beach and Tito all and the elected officials being sworn in tomorrow to serve and work together and thank you for following the United States constitution.

I congratulate you all and have no doubt you will uphold the constitution and work well other member's on council to to get things done for the people!

Sincerely,
Jenna Duncan

Jennaduncan00@gmail.com

Resident of San Clemente
Orange County California

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Orange County resident!

Sent from my iPhone

Moore, Tania

From: strongs <strongs@ca.rr.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 7:00 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: VOTE NO ON CONFIDENCE VOTE--ORTIZ

All Council Members

We want a no vote on the vote of no confidence for Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz. We support Councilmember Ortiz.

Steve Thomas
Email
strongs@ca.rr.com

Sent from Mail for Windows 10

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Honie Abramowicz <honieiam@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 8:48 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Remove Tito Ortiz from of his office

Tito Ortiz is not fit for the office in which he serves in Huntington Beach. In his post he represents what we stand for in Huntington Beach. His actions of promoting violence with his rhetoric and approval of seditious behavior puts a bad light on Huntington Beach. We have spent a lot of time and money on promoting Surf City as a safe and fun vacation destination. Tito's actions has gotten international news coverage painting our city in a very negative light. Locals as well as out of town visitors are fearful of visiting our beautiful city. I won't even walk down to the pier. Please remove Mr. Ortiz from office so we can send a message to all we are city that cares about keeping people safe.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Marcela Alban <marcelaalban@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:04 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Remove Tito Ortiz from office

I'm writing to let's you know it is my view that Tito Ortiz should be removed from office and should not represent the city of Huntington Beach.

Thank you,
Marcela Alban, Huntington Beach Resident since 1978

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Mig <mangalito@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:25 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Tito Ortiz does not stand for Huntington Beach

Tito Ortiz does not represent our city! He's not fit for the office in which he serves in Huntington Beach. While he did get elected, he did not disclose his seditious tendencies during his campaign, had he done so, I doubt we'd elect him. In his current post he represents our city, Huntington Beach and what it stands for. His actions during and post Congressional Election Certification, of promoting violence with his rhetoric and backing and approval of seditious behavior reflects very poorly on our city. It has taken many, many years to position Surf City as a safe & fun destination.

Tito's actions & behavior in national & international news has stained and portrays our city in a very negative light. White supremacist, neo nazis Qanon and other undesirable groups have adopted him as a de-facto leader and have demonstrated in Main Street periodically.

Tourist fear for their safety, as well as most locals I know. We avoid Main Street and will continue to do so, as long as the city allows the likes of Tito Ortiz to stain our image.

I urge you to remove him from office as that will send a clear message to everyone, that Surf City cares about keeping people safe, and does not want its leaders to

represent un-American values!
cordially

--

Mobile 714-658-7966

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: S G <snowflakexyz@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:26 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org; Posey, Mike; Peterson, Erik; Delgleize, Barbara; Carr, Kim; Moser, Natalie; Kalmick, Dan
Subject: Titi is bad for HB

As a concerned citizen of HB, I'm requesting that each of you vote to remove Mr. Tito as the next mayor pro tem. He doesn't have the demeanor to represent our city. As we have seen, HB has become the protest hotspot for the last 4 years; mainly Qanon and white supremacy rally's and last year BLM.

I bought a home here in 1993 because HB was the 7th safest large city in the US. I no longer feel that is the case anymore. Tito thinks he can bring his wrestling approach to solve important problems our city needs to address as we head into the 11th month of partial city shutdown due to the pandemic. If the 4th of July parade occurs this year, there is a high likelihood of violence in the streets. Moreover as mayor pro tem, if a citizen has a question, he should be professional in his response even under awkward circumstances.

Thank you for your consideration.
S Gee

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Becky Weinthal <bweinthal@earthlink.net>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 9:45 PM
To: Mig
Cc: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Re: Tito Ortiz does not stand for Huntington Beach

Well said!!!

Sent from my iPhone

> On Jan 31, 2021, at 9:26 PM, Mig <mangalito@gmail.com> wrote:

>
>
>

> Tito Ortiz does not represent our city! He's not fit for the office in which he serves in Huntington Beach. While he did get elected, he did not disclose his seditious tendencies during his campaign, had he done so, I doubt we'd elect him. In his current post he represents our city, Huntington Beach and what it stands for. His actions during and post Congressional Election Certification, of promoting violence with his rhetoric and backing and approval of seditious behavior reflects very poorly on our city. It has taken many, many years to position Surf City as a safe & fun destination.

> Tito's actions & behavior in national & international news has stained and portrays our city in a very negative light. White supremacist, neo nazis Qanon and other undesirable groups have adopted him as a de-facto leader and have demonstrated in Main Street periodically.

> Tourist fear for their safety, as well as most locals I know. We avoid Main Street and will continue to do so, as long as the city allows the likes of Tito Ortiz to stain our image.

> I urge you to remove him from office as that will send a clear

> message to everyone, that Surf City cares about keeping people safe, and does not want its leaders to represent un-American values!

> cordially

> --

> Mobile 714-658-7966

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Don Weinthal <dweinthal@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 10:31 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Tito Ortiz is unfit to serve Huntington Beach

With 3,000 to 4,000 Americans dying each day from Covid, Tito Ortiz continues to be a Covid denier. He refuses to wear a mask and antagonizes those who do. In this behavior, he is not only spreading this terrible disease and causing suffering and death, he is failing irresponsibly in his role as a leader, to lead by example. He is also proving to be utterly useless in his job, as his refusal to wear a mask causes him to be excluded from meetings where his attendance is needed to form a quorum. Thus, he is obstructing and paralyzing our City government at a time when we need responsible government more than ever.

For the health, safety and sanity of the people of Huntington Beach, where I and my family have lived for 30+ years, Tito Ortiz needs to be removed from the position of Mayor Pro Tem.

Don Weinthal

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Cathy Taft <cathy20454@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:20 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Tito Ortiz is our choice for Mayor-pro-tem. We, the people of HB choose him. You work for us. He is correct with the masks. They're proven to not work. Also, he has been very protective of HB citizens. Leave him alone.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Lisa Collins <LDCollins@protonmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:44 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Supplemental Communication for Feb.1 Meetin

Dear Council members,

I am writing to you regarding agenda item 21-102, Removing Tito Ortiz from the Pro Tem Leadership role. I am shocked that this is even an Agenda item and discussion point and quite frankly am embarrassed that our city is even dealing with this when we have much bigger and important issues at hand.

This is clearly ONLY about Bi-partisan politics and after reading many articles, and online chats, this is clearly a manipulated hit piece started by our very own Mayor Carr and City Manager Chi. I am sickened by what I am seeing! As a City Council, you should be too. Council member Ortiz has only been serving a couple months. He is not a perfected polished politician. This is why we voted for him. He is still learning the ropes. My hope would be that the other Council members, instead of defaming him would want to come alongside him and show him the ropes and help him become the best Council member he can be. Isn't the point of our City Council to serve the people? To work together as a team to help the residents?

I liked that our Council members were a mix of Democrats and Conservatives. That is what we need to have a good balance in our City. This is clearly not what the Mayor and City Manager want. It appears they only want like-minded Democrats that will fall in line with WHATEVER they say and want and if anyone questions them, they have the audacity to attack, demean, harass, demoralize and in an effort to sway the public, they contact the news with false stories on their own colleague. Pretty damn low! It's despicable, vulgar, so unprofessional; and quite frankly shows fear and a tremendous lack of leadership and confidence in their own point of views. I am now calling into question the judgment and leadership of those that are trying to remove Council member Ortiz.

You have revealed exactly who you are, and it is not a good look on you or our City. In a time when we should have unity and be focused on recovering from the hell our City and Country has been through, we have leadership in our town that is causing and pushing divisiveness and hate into our Community. It is apparent that those that are targeting Council member Ortiz have their own personal agenda and they could care less about the people of Huntington Beach. It is a VERY sad time for our city.

I am asking you to please put aside your personal agenda, listen to what the residents want. We voted for Council member Ortiz. If I remember correctly, didn't he receive the largest number of votes in our city's history? With this being the case, why aren't you allowing him to represent us, the residents of Huntington Beach? We voted for him and he does a great job listening to us and representing us. He is a tremendous asset to our City. Leave the man alone and let him do his job as our Mayor Pro Tem.

Lily Collins

ldcollins@protonmail.com
Phone
949-301-6495

Sent with ProtonMail Secure Email.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Connie McWhinney <ConnieMcW@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:44 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Fwd: 🗳️ Note Added -MyHB-#513896 City Council [41754]-🏛️

Connie McWhinney

Begin forwarded message:

From: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>
Date: January 31, 2021 at 9:00:42 PM PST
To: Connie Mcwhinney <ConnieMcW@aol.com>
Subject: 🗳️ Note Added -MyHB-#513896 City Council [41754]-🏛️
Reply-To: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>

--- To post a comment reply above this line ---

MyHB

Notes Added By staff - #513896

Staff Note:

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Status

new

Work Order

#513896

Issue Type

City Council

Subtype

All Council Members

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Notes

Tito Ortiz, We strongly appose removing Tito from his position. A very large number of HB residents voted for him because he will fight for what we believe in. Do not set another bad example of how our votes can be taken away. The citizens of Huntington Beach will not stand for this!!!! We want Tito to keep HB safe and honest! Tito must remain or you will look like another untrustworthy SWAMP!

Reporter Name

Connie Mcwhinney

Email

conniemcw@aol.com

Phone

714-317-5832

Report Submitted

JAN 31, 2021 - 8:01 PM

Please do not change subject line when responding.

Moore, Tania

From: Barbara Klein <bklein@kleinfamilylaw.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 9:53 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Removal of Tito Ortiz - VOTE NO

Meeting Monday to remove Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem. I was listening to the radio and was informed there is a meeting to remove Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem because he does not wear a mask. I am a Huntington Beach resident and have been for over 30 years. I don't think you know your constituents. Huntington Beach residents do not believe in mandated mask wearing. Maybe you need to move to Costa Mesa and follow Katrina Foley. Huntington Beach believes in freedom of choice. Rethink your meeting and removing Mr. Ortiz title - did you not know he received the most votes in Huntington Beach. Have any of you, the council members looked at the data? HB has less than 5,000 covid-19 confirmed cases, since March, 2020. How many deaths? How many children have been prevented from going to in person, tax funded school? How many students have been denied a normal high school or senior year? How many students have been denied participating in sports? How many people have been prevented from visiting family in the hospital, having a wedding, having a funeral? You would think you have issues which call your attention, not undoing the votes of the residents of HB. If any council member backs Kim Carr the goal of each resident will be to remove each and every council member who backs this ridiculous action. The first will be Kim Carr for wasting time on this political issue.

Reporter Name
Barbara Klein

Barbara Klein
Barbara Klein Attorney at Law, P.C.
Certified Family Law Specialist
State Bar of California Board of Legal Specialization
bklein@kleinfamilylaw.com
38 Corporate Park
Irvine, CA 92606
T: (949) 475-0468
www.kleinfamilylaw.com

IMPORTANT NOTICE: The preceding message may be confidential or protected by the attorney-client privilege. It is not intended for transmission to, or receipt by, any unauthorized persons. If you believe that it has been sent to you in error, do not read it. Please reply to the sender that you have received the message in error. Then destroy it. Thank you.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:42 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Vote NO on 21-102

From: Annette Eliot <nfm1.0@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:25 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Vote NO on 21-102

I urge you to VOTE No on Agenda Item 21-102, for Removing Tito Ortiz as q Pro Tem (This is also #23 on the list of Agenda items) For February 1, 2021

Thank you,
Annette Eliot

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:43 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item # 23

From: Linda Polkinghorne <lapolkinghorn@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:27 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item # 23

How dare you..why do you think it's ok to remove Tito? We voted him into the city council. Do you think just because he doesn't follow your agendas the way you want him to you just get rid of him ? Does the fact we voted him in mean nothing to you people. Let's remove Barbara...she got annoyed at one of my emails and called me snarky....how Professional is she ? Let's replace all democrats since I disagree with them. You people are just childish. How about you try to look at things in a new light instead of your old fashion ways. Once again we voted him in and you have no right to go against our votes.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Blake Baumunk <baumunk.1984@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:50 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: City Council Agenda Items for February 1, 2021

As a full-time resident of the great city of Huntington Beach, I strongly support the City Council's agenda items for February 1, 2021:

1. Conduct a City Council vote of no confidence for Mr. Ortiz.
2. Remove Mr. Ortiz from his current leadership role as Mayor Pro Tem
3. Identify an alternate member of City Council to serve as Mayor Pro Tem for the remainder of this year.

I am encouraged by the actions taken by Mayor Carr and Councilmembers Posey and Kalmick to submit these items for the agenda. In his time on City Council, Mr. Ortiz has used this position to support his own personal agenda. He does not demonstrate any regard for the health and well-being of the citizens of Huntington Beach, nor does he respect the prosperity of local businesses following health and safety orders. He is a danger to his constituents and must be removed.



ReplyReply allForward

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Melissa Baumunk <melissabaumunk@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:49 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Re: City Council Agenda for February 1, 2021

As a full-time resident of the great city of Huntington Beach, I strongly support the City Council's agenda items for February 1, 2021:

1. Conduct a City Council vote of no confidence for Mr. Ortiz.
2. Remove Mr. Ortiz from his current leadership role as Mayor Pro Tem
3. Identify an alternate member of City Council to serve as Mayor Pro Tem for the remainder of this year.

I am encouraged by the actions taken by Mayor Carr and Councilmembers Posey and Kalmick to submit these items for the agenda. In his time on City Council, Mr. Ortiz has used this position to support his own personal agenda. He does not demonstrate any regard for the health and well-being of the citizens of Huntington Beach, nor does he respect the prosperity of local businesses following health and safety orders. He is a danger to his constituents and must be removed.

Graciously,

Melissa Baumunk

Melissa Baumunk
Huntington Beach Resident

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Donald Slaven <eyes9@verizon.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:04 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Public Comment: City Council Mtg 2-1-21
Attachments: Tito Ortiz Revoking Mayor Pro Tem title.docx

Attached Word doc for public comments 2-1-21 meeting

Please acknowledge receipt of this document.

Thank you
Donald Slaven 714-536-1220

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Mayor Carr and City Council Members:

Agenda Item 23: Vote to Remove Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

Please vote in support of Removal of Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

As a 50-year resident of Huntington Beach, Tito Ortiz represents a clear and present danger to the safety and health of City Personnel, and Citizens of Huntington Beach. These City staff who provide public safety, safe parks and beaches, safe roads, water and sewage, deserve elected officials who place a priority on public health and safety for the good of all.

Tito Ortiz heaps embarrassment on Huntington Beach, a city that was instrumental in sending men to the moon, the Space Station, Delta Rocket, advances in wetland preservation and clean water.

Tito Ortiz took pride in making Huntington Pier and Main Street, ground zero for rabid protesters, Flat Earthers, Science Deniers and rather than leading, he mocked local business owners who required masks and were following CDC and local RULES to protect their employees and customers!

We now see that some of these Main Street protesters have been arrested for Domestic Terrorism, in a violent insurrection against our Nation's Capitol. Another glaring embarrassment for the City of Huntington Beach.

Our parents and grandparents suffered through a Great Depression, and World War II, living through food and gas rationing, but participating in a patriotic common goal of preserving our civilization. It is obvious that Mr. Ortiz ignored his Civics and History classes, and now contributes to the continuing "Dumbing Down" of our Civilization.

Quote

All Truth passes through three stages:

First it is ridiculed

Second it is violently opposed

Third it is accepted as being "Self-Evident"

Arthur Schopenhauer 1850

Thank you

Donald Slaven

Work Order: #513906

Opened:
01/31/2021 20:33

Closed:
02/01/202
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

Contact An Executive

SUB TYPE

City Manager

STREET ADDRESS



By : Lily Collins
Email : ldcollins@protonmail.com
Phone : 949-301-6495
Device :

Media Submitted
None

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am writing to you regarding agenda item 21-102, Removing Tito Ortiz from the Pro Tem Leadership role.

I am shocked that this is even an Agenda item and discussion point and quite frankly am embarrassed that our city is even dealing with this when we have much bigger and important issues at hand.

This is clearly ONLY about Bi-partisan politics and after reading many articles, and online chats, this is clearly a manipulated hit piece started by our very own Mayor Carr and City Manager Chi. I am sickened by what I am seeing! As a City Council, you should be too. Council member Ortiz has only been serving a couple months. He is not a perfected polished politician. This is why we voted for him. He is still learning the ropes. My hope would be that the other Council members, instead of defaming him would want to come alongside him and show him the ropes and help him become the best Council member he can be. Isn't the point of our City Council to serve the people? To work together as a team to help the residents?

I liked that our Council members were a mix of Democrats and Conservatives. That is what we need to have a good balance in our City. This is clearly not what the Mayor and City Manager want. It appears they only want like-minded Democrats that will fall in line with WHATEVER they say and want and if anyone questions them, they have the audacity to attack, demean, harass, demoralize and in an effort to sway the public, they contact the news with false stories on their own colleague. Pretty damn low! It's despicable, vulgar, so unprofessional; and quite frankly shows fear and a tremendous lack of leadership and confidence in their own point of views. I am now calling into question the judgment and leadership of those that are trying to remover Council member Ortiz. You have revealed exactly who you are, and it is not a good look on you or our City.

In a time when we should have unity and be focused on recovering from the hell our City and Country has been through, we have leadership in our town that is causing and pushing divisiveness and hate into our Community. It is apparent that those that are targeting Council member Ortiz have their own personal agenda and they could care less about the people of Huntington Beach. It is a VERY sad time for our city.

I am asking you to please put aside your personal agenda, listen to what the residents want.

We voted for Council member Ortiz. If I remember correctly, didn't he receive the largest number of votes in our city's history? With this being the case, why aren't you allowing him to represent us, the residents of Huntington Beach? We voted for him and he does a great job listening to us and representing us. He is a tremendous asset to our City. Leave the man alone and let him do his job as our Mayor Pro Tem.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 8:18 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #513906 status has changed from new to resolved.

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

Work Order: #512813

Opened:
01/29/2021 07:15

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Josephine Nokes
Email : tnok0@yahoo.com
Phone : 714-454-8999
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

How on earth did we appoint a QAnon supporter, conspiracy theorist, anti-masker as Mayor Pro Tem? He's a disgrace to our great City of Huntington Beach and a very scary, deranged person. Has anyone looked at his Instagram? Tito Ortiz should be removed immediately, not just as Mayor Pro Tem, but as a city council member as well.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:44 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #512875

Opened:
01/29/2021 08:30

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



By : Tracy Gibbs
Email : tracyagibbs@gmail.com
Phone : 661-313-0622
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Have you and the other members seen this video of Tito Ortiz? He must be removed.

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/HuntingtonBeachCommunityForum/permalink/2809231506020801/>

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:41 PM

Cathy Flakes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102

Work Order: #512900

Opened:
01/29/2021 08:39

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Rachel Allan
Email : cakies10@yahoo.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I'm appalled that Councilmembers are trying to recall mayor Pro Tem, Tito Ortiz, for his refusal to wear a mask.

Dr. Fauci was quoted in March of 2020 saying masks don't really work. I myself refuse to wear a mask. They are being used to quiet us and keep us submissive like a dog with a muzzle. Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz is highly respected and if he is recalled you will have many angry supporters.

This "cancel culture" mentality is destroying any hope of Americans uniting. Let people be free to make their own choices. Stop this path to communism because that's where this great country is heading. Leave Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz alone!!!

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:39 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #512953

Opened:
01/29/2021 09:34

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Barbara Delgleize - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



By : Daniel Pankratz
Email : danielalanpankratz@gmail.com
Phone : 714-421-9048
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Is it possible for me to attend the 2/1/21 HB City Council meeting and make a statement supporting the removal of Tito Ortiz as Major Pro Tem of Huntington Beach?

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:37 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #512956

Opened:
01/29/2021 09:38

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Maggie Williams

Email : Magritfarm@aol.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I'm in favor of removing Tito as Pro Temp Mayor.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:34 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #512993

Opened:
01/29/2021 10:12

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Barbara Klein
Email : bklein@kleinfamilylaw.com
Phone : 714-322-7576
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Meeting Monday to remove Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem. I was listening to the radio and was informed there is a meeting to remove Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem because he does not wear a mask. I am a Huntington Beach resident and have been for over 30 years. I don't think you know your constituents. Huntington Beach residents do not believe in mandated mask wearing. Maybe you need to move to Costa Mesa and follow Katrina Foley. Huntington Beach believes in freedom of choice. Rethink your meeting and removing Mr. Ortiz title - did you not know he received the most votes in Huntington Beach. The goal of each resident will be to remove each and every council member who backs this ridiculous action.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:31 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #512995

Opened:
01/29/2021 10:13

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Removing Tito Ortiz as mayor pro tem

By : Barbara Klein
Email : bklein@kleinfamilylaw.com
Phone : 714-322-7576
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:26 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513036

Opened:
01/29/2021 10:49

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Thomas Whalen
Email : tmbawha@verizon.net
Phone : 714-842-4151
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am asking you to please vote NO on agenda items 21-085 & agenda item 21-102. Tito Ortiz was elected to the city council by the greatest number of voters in HB history. He was not backed by any special interest groups such as the realtors who always find a way to make money off the city council decisions. He is responsible to the citizens of HB and not to the council members who do not like his demeanor. The voters of HB will look long and hard at the council members who are looking for re-election and think twice about individuals who are only there to line their pockets.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:24 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513106

Opened:
01/29/2021 12:08

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : mike durgerian
Email : diggerbelly@yahoo.com
Phone : 714-475-9736
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Please Remove Tito Ortiz from being Mayor or any other leadership position. He is irresponsible and a "bad look" for HB. This is my first time I ever wrote in for anything. But Tito and his bad form need to be removed from any leadership position. Surfer, Teacher, School Counselor and Resident since 1991.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:22 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513109

Opened:
01/29/2021 12:09

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Natalie Han
Email : Han.c.natalie@gmail.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Hello! I just saw the document released on HB's Instagram and as a local resident, I 100% agree and plead for the city council to remove Tito from his position. Thank you very much.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:20 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Work Order: #513287

Opened:
01/29/2021 19:20

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Stephen Bumb

Email : Stephenbumb@gmail.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Please remove Tito Ortiz from the council

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:18 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102

Work Order: #513290

Opened:
01/29/2021 19:26

Closed:
--

This Issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Thank you for removal of Tito Ortiz from role. Please consider removal from council. Clearly unfit for a position of responsibility in any context. And serves as damaging distraction.

By : Stephen Bumb

Email : Stephenbumb@gmail.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:16 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Work Order: #513291

Opened:
01/29/2021 19:30

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Honoring the voters

By : Janet Wineland
Email : janetwineland@gmail.com
Phone : 818-388-2464
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:14 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513293

Opened:
01/29/2021 19:35

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Janet Wineland
Email : janetwineland@gmail.com
Phone : 818-388-2464
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

WE THE PEOPLE voted Tito Ortiz onto the HB City Council with the highest amount of votes.
How dare you try to thwart the WILL OF THE PEOPLE by stripping Tito of his rightful position.
SHAME ON YOU for playing politics instead of practicing sound leadership!

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:12 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513299

Opened:
01/29/2021 20:11

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Mary Morrow
Email : misskmorrow@yahoo.com
Phone : 714-423-7514
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Review of the information re Tlto in this article and others online
http://www.orangejuiceblog.com/2021/01/from-hb-to-dc-michelle-peterson-and-bf-help-storm-the-capitol-for-trump/?fbclid=IwAR22nRLK23ccZ7iRXs8wr_Ceg3TmJ_DP4QLlJCoCvegZ0Ct8ySYazrsuN1Y

Is his campaign manager on the run from the FBI?

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:07 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513311

Opened:
01/29/2021 21:38

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Martin Golden
Email : goelver1@gmail.com
Phone : 714-390-8809
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Vote no on Agenda Item 21-085 (CCE) and item 21-102 (re Tito) - Don't give control of City away and respect ALL elected officials not just those you like

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:47 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513312

Opened:
01/29/2021 21:41

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Mark Stone
Email : markdst1@gmail.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Leave Tito alone. We voted for him on purpose.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:45 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513344

Opened:
01/30/2021 07:17

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Why don't you stop wasting time persecuting Tito Ortiz and get on with the business of HB?

By : Mike Phelps
Email : mcpthx1138@aol.com
Phone : 714-625-5931
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:41 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513350

Opened:
01/30/2021 07:32

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Andrissa Dominguez
Email : andrissahb@gmail.com
Phone : 714-369-3107
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

You guys are like on a witch hunt... I think it is certain council members who are jealous and petty targeting Tito Ortiz... HE REPRESENTS ME (a 50 year resident) BETTER THAN any of the newly elected CC members and at least two of the sitting council... so out of 7 I believe 4 of you Kalmick...Posey...Carr..and Moser DO NOT REPRESENT ME OR ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY at ALLLLLLLLLL.... ALL LIFETIME RESIDENTS OF HB ... abd now we are ashamed of the buffoonery actions and behaviors... YOU GUYS ARE PRETTY PATHETIC PETTY CREATURES... soooooo embarrassed that you fools represent us to the rest of the country.... NOT MY COUNCIL MEMBERS ???

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:40 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513365

Opened:
01/30/2021 09:03

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Michael Pagani
Email :
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

In Support of a Vote of no confidence in Tito Ortiz:

Council member Tito Ortiz is destructive to the health and well being of the Huntington Beach community. His anti-mask, anti-vaccine, and baseless conspiracy theories pose a giant threat to our city and future. Mr. Ortiz is a believer and promoter of "QAnon" and other conspiracy theories. Ortiz stated the COVID-19 pandemic is man made and designed as a population control tool and refers to it as a "plandemic." Ortiz refuses to wear a face mask when it is required, including City Council meetings, which puts City staff at risk. Ortiz has brought embarrassment upon the city that he was elected to serve. Ortiz literally undermines democracy by promoting the idea that citizens should NOT accept the result of our recent U.S. presidential election. Our family believes that Tito Ortiz is not fit to serve as Mayor pro tem and should be removed from the Huntington Beach City Council.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:37 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513427

Opened:
01/30/2021 11:32

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am a citizen of Huntington Beach, and I support a vote of No Confidence and removal of Tito Ortiz from his leadership role of Mayor Pro tem fir the City of Huntington Beach.

By : Mary Crawford
Email : mk.crawford@live.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:35 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513428

Opened:
01/30/2021 11:34

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Barbara Delgleize - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am a citizen of Huntington Beach, and I support a vote of No Confidence and removal of Tito Ortiz from his leadership role of Mayor Pro tem fir the City of Huntington Beach.

By : Mary Crawford
Email : mk.crawford@live.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:31 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513430

Opened:
01/30/2021 11:35

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Erik Peterson - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am a citizen of Huntington Beach, and I support a vote of No Confidence and removal of Tito Ortiz from his leadership role of Mayor Pro tem fir the City of Huntington Beach.

By : Mary Crawford
Email : mk.crawford@live.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:14 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513447

Opened:
01/30/2021 12:08

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Jenna Duncan
Jennaduncan00@gmail.
com

Email : Jennaduncan00@gmail.
com

Phone : 949-257-8549

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Social media. To all being of service on city council. Thank you for your service to our communities . I am writing because I want thank all of you. Including Tito Ortiz with Values & character who are so valuable and serve each city. People online who are trying to hurt or defame a council member or members. Should not be any merit on the values of people serving a city. I reside in San Clemente but as a concerned citizen. Who takes her kids on walks and the beach all over Orange County. Social media is not real life is fake. The people who are going after a member or any member could easily do it to anyone and these people personally have no life and no reason to dislike him. Instead they sit at home and tweet false information or facebook false information. That's an addiction sadly. I appreciate all city council members should step up and serve like all of you have for the community just like Tito and each member on council for the city.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:10 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Work Order: #513452

Opened:
01/30/2021 12:10

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Why are you going against the voters choice over the PC Crap of the Lestist Socialist. We voted for Mr Ortiz and our group will remember you next election. Get off his back!

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:06 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513561

Opened:
01/30/2021 16:52

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Paul Devore
Email : Popsfms@gmail.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Tito Ortiz is an embarrassment To our city and a horrible role model for our children.
He is also bad for our property values as he has made Huntington Beach a laughing stock.
Friends, even in other parts of the country, ask how we could elect such a disgraceful
representative of what they thought was a great place to live.

He might be great at hurting opposing fighters but he is also good at harming our great city.

Time for him to find another career.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:04 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513576

Opened:
01/30/2021 17:48

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Aaron Ross
Email : aaron87ross@gmail.com
Phone : 718-909-3988
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am strongly against the mask mandate. Being forced to wear masks is a gross infringement on our rights. Thank you Tito Ortiz for standing up for what is right. You are a true American hero.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 4:00 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513584

Opened:
01/30/2021 18:31

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Melissa Baumunk
Email : melissabaumunk@yahoo.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

February 01, 2021 Agenda Items (see attached file)

As a full-time resident of the great city of Huntington Beach, I strongly support the City Council's agenda items for February 1, 2021:

1. Conduct a City Council vote of no confidence for Mr. Ortiz.
2. Remove Mr. Ortiz from his current leadership role as Mayor Pro Tem
3. Identify an alternate member of City Council to serve as Mayor Pro Tem for the remainder of this year.

I am encouraged by the actions taken by Mayor Carr and Councilmembers Posey and Kalmick to submit these items for the agenda. In his time on City Council, Mr. Ortiz has used this position to support his own personal agenda. He does not demonstrate any regard for the health and well-being of the citizens of Huntington Beach, nor does he respect the prosperity of local businesses following health and safety orders. He is a danger to his constituents and must be removed.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 3:55 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513594

Opened:
01/30/2021 19:17

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Jeff Baumunk
Email : jbaumunk99@gmail.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

As a full-time resident of the great city of Huntington Beach, I strongly support the City Council's agenda items for February 1, 2021:

1. Conduct a City Council vote of no confidence for Mr. Ortiz.
2. Remove Mr. Ortiz from his current leadership role as Mayor Pro Tem
3. Identify an alternate member of City Council to serve as Mayor Pro Tem for the remainder of this year.

I am encouraged by the actions taken by Mayor Carr and Councilmembers Posey and Kalmick to submit these items for the agenda. In his time on City Council, Mr. Ortiz has used this position to support his own personal agenda. He does not demonstrate any regard for the health and well-being of the citizens of Huntington Beach, nor does he respect the prosperity of local businesses following health and safety orders. He is a danger to his constituents and must be removed. As a public safety employee, I understand the dangers Covid-19 presents and have seen first hand the loss of life and the suffering this pandemic has caused. Mask should be worn abs should especially be work when out of the comfort of your home.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 3:53 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Share with Citizen: YES

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513607

Opened:
01/30/2021 22:11

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Ann Bagnaschi
Email : Annbagnaschi@gmail.com
Phone : 714-468-6642
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Support of no confidence in Council member Tito Ortiz. He does not represent Huntington Beach.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 3:51 PM

Cathy Flakes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513608

Opened:
01/30/2021 22:14

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

We want a no vote on the vote of no confidence for Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz. We support Councilmember Ortiz.

By : Steve Thomas
Email : strongs@ca.rr.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 3:48 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513675

Opened:
01/31/2021 08:53

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Kelly Estrella
Email : K.estrella@verizon.net
Phone : 949-433-8899
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Before you overturn the citizen's vote. We should be provided an open forum to ask question in person! Zoom is not the place. You wonder why we don't trust elected officials anymore. Love how Carr on her post in November with about 10 people no mask, celebrating Biden.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 3:44 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513692

Opened:
01/31/2021 09:48

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



By : E V
Email :
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Mrs Carr!

Are you part of the cancel culture?? The people voted for Tito Ortiz and he should stay on city council. So sick of politicians like yourself overriding the people's decision. YOU work for us and WE say he stays!!! Now leave him alone and get to work on more important matters for the city of HB!!!

EV

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 3:38 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513713

Opened:
01/31/2021 10:42

Closed:
01/31/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Honie Abramowicz
Email : honieiam@gmail.com
Phone : 714-457-1049
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

We must remove Tito Ortiz from the city council his ideology is dangerous. I do not want our city to be seen as a place where we foster seditionists.

Status Changed: 01/31/2021 3:37 PM

Cathy Fikes

Work Order #513713 status has changed from new to resolved.

Share with Citizen: YES

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 3:36 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513795

Opened:
01/31/2021 14:43

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Marissa Daniele
Email : marissaidaniele@gmail.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I support the vote of no confidence in Tito Ortiz. He is an irresponsible individual who does not support his local community, businesses, or residents. He has no respect for the people of Huntington Beach. He is not fit to lead.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 3:33 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102

Work Order: #513822

Opened:
01/31/2021 15:19

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Tito Ortiz. The residents of HB voted for Tito Ortiz and what he stands for, including choice to wear a mask. You have no right to take away the people's vote. Why are you wasting time to remove him - more residents want Tito than you or any other council member. Set aside and do not disregard what the residents want

By : Barbara Klein
Email : Jackandbo2@verizon.net
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:47 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513845

Opened:
01/31/2021 16:12

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Josh Clutter
Email : jclutter1@gmail.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Why are some of you picking on the one Hispanic council member? He was voted into office by the citizens of Huntington Beach. Don't you have important city business to be taking care of? We need to try and keep our city out of the headlines and this nonsense you will be voting on Monday will not help.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:49 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513850

Opened:
01/31/2021 16:30

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I voted for Tito Ortiz and he had more votes then anyone therefore he is Mayor Pro Tem. The City Council should not attempt to change the will of the people

By : Mark Tonkovich
Email : Marktonko@gmail.com
Phone : 714-519-9555
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:51 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102

Work Order: #513851

Opened:
01/31/2021 16:35

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I voted for Tito Ortiz and he had more votes then anyone. Therefore he is Mayor Pro Tem. The City Council must leave him as Mayor Pro Tem as that was the will of the people

By : Mark Tonkovich

Email : Marktonko@gmail.com

Phone : 714-519-9555

Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:53 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513870

Opened:
01/31/2021 17:55

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Melissa Ronning
Email : melissa.ronning@gmail.com
Phone : 714-305-6944
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am appalled at the behavior of council member Tito Ortiz. His recent posts on twitter show that he does not care for the health and wellbeing of the community that he represents.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:55 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513872

Opened:
01/31/2021 18:01

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Alyssa Colodny
Email : yoholys@yahoo.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Re: no confidence vote in Mayor Pro Tem and removing him from the Mayor Pro Tem Leadership role - Please remove Tito Ortiz not only from the Mayor Pro Tem position, but from the City Council. He has been instrumental in the spread of COVID and continues to verbalize at any opportunity that people have the right to do as they please. There has been no accountability of Covid precautions in Huntington Beach, in large part due to Mr. Ortiz being an "anti-masker" and instigating what could be perceived as another "insurrection". He is known to not wear masks to council and committee meetings and would rather participate from his car. What kind of message does this send to people that are clearly already lacking education and need superior role models at this time? PLEASE remove him. Our city and many thousands of lives may depend on it.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:57 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513895

Opened:
01/31/2021 19:56

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Marcela Alban

Email : marcelaalban@gmail.com

Phone : 714-625-2109

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I'm writing to let's you know it is my view that Tito Ortiz should be removed from office and should not represent the city of Huntington Beach.

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 8:59 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513896

Opened:
01/31/2021 20:01

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Tito Ortiz,
We strongly appose removing Tito from his position.
A very large number of HB residents voted for him because he will fight for what we believe in.
Do not set another bad example of how our votes can be taken away. The citizens of
Huntington Beach will not stand for this!!!!
We want Tito to keep HB safe and honest!
Tito must remain or you will look like another untrustworthy SWAMP!

By : Connie Mcwhinney
Email : conniemcw@aol.com
Phone : 714-317-5832
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 9:00 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513901

Opened:
01/31/2021 20:27

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Lily Collins
Email : ldcollins@protonmail.com
Phone : 949-301-6495
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am writing to you regarding agenda item 21-102, Removing Tito Ortiz from the Pro Tem Leadership role.

I am shocked that this is even an Agenda item and discussion point and quite frankly am embarrassed that our city is even dealing with this when we have much bigger and important issues at hand.

This is clearly ONLY about Bi-partisan politics and after reading many articles, and online chats, this is clearly a manipulated hit piece started by our very own Mayor Carr and City Manager Chi. I am sickened by what I am seeing! As a City Council, you should be too. Council member Ortiz has only been serving a couple months. He is not a perfected polished politician. This is why we voted for him. He is still learning the ropes. My hope would be that the other Council members, instead of defaming him would want to come alongside him and show him the ropes and help him become the best Council member he can be. Isn't the point of our City Council to serve the people? To work together as a team to help the residents?

I liked that our Council members were a mix of Democrats and Conservatives. That is what we need to have a good balance in our City. This is clearly not what the Mayor and City Manager want. It appears they only want like-minded Democrats that will fall in line with WHATEVER they say and want and if anyone questions them, they have the audacity to attack, demean, harass, demoralize and in an effort to sway the public, they contact the news with false stories on their own colleague. Pretty damn low! It's despicable, vulgar, so unprofessional; and quite frankly shows fear and a tremendous lack of leadership and confidence in their own point of views. I am now calling into question the judgment and leadership of those that are trying to remover Council member Ortiz. You have revealed exactly who you are, and it is not a good look on you or our City.

In a time when we should have unity and be focused on recovering from the hell our City and Country has been through, we have leadership in our town that is causing and pushing divisiveness and hate into our Community. It is apparent that those that are targeting Council member Ortiz have their own personal agenda and they could care less about the people of Huntington Beach. It is a VERY sad time for our city.

I am asking you to please put aside your personal agenda, listen to what the residents want.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

We voted for Council member Ortiz. If I remember correctly, didn't he receive the largest number of votes in our city's history? With this being the case, why aren't you allowing him to represent us, the residents of Huntington Beach? We voted for him and he does a great job listening to us and representing us. He is a tremendous asset to our City. Leave the man alone and let him do his job!

Notes Added By staff: 01/31/2021 9:02 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

Work Order: #513917

Opened:
01/31/2021 21:29

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I would like to voice my support of no confidence in Tito Ortiz as an elected official based on Mr. Ortiz's conduct.

By : Brett Bacharach

Email : brett_bacharach@yahoo.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 8:17 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #513917 status has changed from new to resolved.

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513923

Opened:
01/31/2021 22:26

Closed:
02/01/202
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



By : Julian Cummings
Email : Cummings@socal.rr.co
m
Phone : 714-514-1732
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am upset and concerned about City Council infighting over face masks and the recent push to strip Council Member Tito Ortiz of the designation as Mayor Pro Tem. I feel this is a huge waste of time at a moment when the Council should be focused on the homeless crisis and helping small businesses recover from the effects of Covid-19. Tito Ortiz was just elected to the Council with the most votes of any candidate, so stripping him of what is largely a ceremonial title serves little purpose other than as a slap in the face to the voters. Please consider setting aside the political rancor over differences on covid and mask wearing and working together on the common concerns of helping the homeless and our local businesses. Thank you!

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 8:17 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #513923 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513928

Opened:
01/31/2021 23:01

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Wade Carden

Email : Wadeg.carden@gmail.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

"No Confidence" vote for Tito Ortiz

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 8:17 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #513928 status has changed from new to resolved.

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513929

Opened:
01/31/2021 23:08

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Wade Carden

Email : Wadeg.carden@gmail.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I would like to express my support as a Huntington Beach resident for a vote of "No Confidence" for current Mayor Pro Tem, Tito Ortiz. His behavior has shown that he is not interested in serving our community and is not equipped to serve a leadership roll on the council. I urge all council members to proceed with this vote, removing Tito Ortiz from his leadership role. Thank you.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 8:16 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #513929 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513936

Opened:
02/01/2021 00:43

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Michelle Dixon

Email : michellelynn04@yahoo.com

Phone : 714-642-5754

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

As a lifelong resident and a small business owner in Huntington Beach, I support a vote of no confidence in Tito Ortiz due to his unprofessional demeanor, poor judgement, and failure to perform. He has consistently misrepresented HB and our humanity. His actions and words have been embarrassing to our reputation and harmful to our community's well-being. Please vote to remove him from a leadership role in our city before he does further damage to our morale. Thank you for your time and efforts.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 8:16 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #513936 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #514176

Opened:
02/01/2021 08:13

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Cathy Taft
Email : cathy20454@msn.com
Phone : 714-323-0561
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Tito Ortiz is our choice for Mayor-pro-tem. We, the people of HB choose him. You work for us. He is correct with the masks. They're proven to not work. Also, he has been very protective of HB citizens. Leave him alone.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 8:15 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514176 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #514217

Opened:
02/01/2021 08:34

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



By : Carol Córdova
Email : Carol.avella@yahoo.com
Phone : 714-989-3222
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I voted for Tito Ortiz and it's beyond infuriating that the removal of him, because he wasn't wearing a face mask? Is this really why? Do you have other motives? Because this is pretty upsetting as a resident who voted for him

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 8:37 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514217 status has changed from new to resolved.

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #514281

Opened:
02/01/2021 09:03

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Meghan Willis
Email : mbrowner422@yahoo.com
Phone : 949-683-1701
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I hear you guys plan to vote on whether or not to remove Tito as Mayor Pro Tem. Requesting you do NOT move forward with this. I voted for him and support him. Do NOT remove him from this position.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 9:05 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514281 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #514347

Opened:
02/01/2021 09:42

Closed:
02/01/202
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Alexandria Marsh
Email : bestbubbie@yahoo.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

When I voted for Tito I put him in a position of trust. It sound like the council members have opinions that differ with Tito and are wanting all of you to be in "lock-step" or you are out!! It would appear your main division arises from choice of wearing or not of face masks. Even the best of the scientist disagree on this matter. No one knows the true benefit or the true consequences of mask wearing. I suggest you act like reasonable adults and realize there are no right or wrong answers here. To be clear, anyone voting Tito out of office will never earn my vote again.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 9:48 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514347 status has changed from new to resolved.

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.


Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Fikes, Cathy

From: MyHB <reply@mycivicapps.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 28, 2021 5:00 PM
To: Jun, Catherine; Fikes, Cathy; Frakes, Sandie
Subject:  MyHB-#512662 City Council [41599]

MyHB New Report Submitted - #512662

Status

new

Work Order

#512662

Issue Type

City Council

Subtype

Mike Posey - Council Member

Notes

I am emailing the City Council as a citizen of HB claiming that I have absolutely no confidence in Tito Ortiz as future Pro Temp. Mayor. I don't believe through his actions that he encompasses what a leader of this community should value and possess to speak for the people of HB. Thank you Emily Turner

[View the Report](#)

Reporter Name

Emily Turner

Email

Emyturn@gmail.com

Phone

714-299-0665

Report Submitted

JAN 28, 2021 - 5:00 PM

Please do not change subject line when responding.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513219

Opened:
01/29/2021 15:36

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Becky Weinthal
Email : bweinthal@earthlink.net

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Removal of Tito Ortiz: He is unfit to serve the City of Huntington Beach and is an embarrassment to our city.

Notes Added By staff: 01/29/2021 4:48 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment or supplemental communications for the upcoming City Council Meeting, please resubmit it to www.huntingtonbeachca.gov/HBpubliccomments for public comments or supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org for supplemental communications. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513247

Opened:
01/29/2021 16:28

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Bonnie Gruttaduria
Email : bonniegruttaduria@gmail.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Per the Feb. 1, 2021 agenda in regard to Council Member Tito Ortiz and based on the reasons listed on the agenda, I am in SUPPORT of the Council's consideration to conduct a vote of No Confidence, remove Ortiz from the Mayor Pro Tem position, and identify an alternate member to serve for the remainder of this year. PLEASE VOTE YES!

Notes Added By staff: 01/29/2021 4:51 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment or supplemental communications for the upcoming City Council Meeting, please resubmit it to www.huntingtonbeachca.gov/HBpubliccomments for public comments or supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org for supplemental communications. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Work Order: #513249

Opened:
01/29/2021 16:29

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Vito Gruttadauria
Email : vbgphoto@gmail.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Per the Feb. 1, 2021 agenda in regard to Council Member Tito Ortiz and based on the reasons listed on the agenda, I am in SUPPORT of the Council's consideration to conduct a vote of No Confidence, remove Ortiz from the Mayor Pro Tem position, and identify an alternate member to serve for the remainder of this year. PLEASE VOTE YES!

Notes Added By staff: 01/29/2021 4:52 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment or supplemental communications for the upcoming City Council Meeting, please resubmit it to www.huntingtonbeachca.gov/HBpubliccomments for public comments or supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org for supplemental communications. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513271

Opened:
01/29/2021 17:40

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Brian Failing

Email : brianfailing@yahoo.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

<https://meehanmd.com/blog/post/173679/an-evidence-based-scientific-analysis-of-why-masks-are-ineffective-unnecessary-and-harmful>

Keep Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

Notes Added By staff: 01/29/2021 5:41 PM

Cathy Fikes

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment or supplemental communications for the upcoming City Council Meeting, please resubmit it to www.huntingtonbeachca.gov/HBpubliccomments for public comments or supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org for supplemental communications. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Sue Jervik <suejervik@pm.me>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:50 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Comments for city council meeting on 2.1.21

Dear Huntington Beach City Council members,
Please take into consideration my comments on the following agenda items.

Agenda item 21-085

I OPPOSE our city joining the Community Choice Energy Program.

Agenda item 21-102

I OPPOSE removing Council member Tito Ortiz from his Mayor Pro Tem position.

Thank you,
Sue Jervik

Sent from ProtonMail mobile

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:22 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: No on Removal of Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Nancy Buchoz <nancybuchoz@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:48 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Fwd: No on Removal of Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

>
> Dear Mayor Carr and City Council,
>
>
> I disagree with the agenda item that removes Mayor Pro Tempore Ortiz from his position.
>
> Mr Ortiz, who has voted into office by a huge MAJORITY of residents ,should be given an opportunity to work into his position and provided as much support as possible.
>
> I see a double standard when I see and hear of voting Mr Ortiz out of his position due to a lack of confidence.
> Frankly, many residents of HB have also felt a lack of confidence on many occasions with regards to our City Manager, and other Council members who made errors in judgment while in office, and are now actually being investigated for it.
> Nowhere did our Council ever revert to this type of action. Those folks are all still in office and being paid to work for the city,
>
> This is a precedent I don't believe is warranted at this time. Mr Ortiz should be provided the same grace and support that other members of this council have provided when they erred, until he proves to be otherwise unable to perform his job. He hasn't been given ample time to show that he cannot perform his duties, its been 11 weeks since the time he was sworn in. Since then he has helped the community in many ways during the holidays for example, and while he has erred in public, he has corrected his actions and hopefully learned from them. I have witnessed sitting Council members also err in judgement and have had to deal with the court of public opinion. The city Charter does not specify what is grounds for removal and is very vague. With that in mind, removing Mr. Ortiz, without specific grounds seems wrong.
> Unless there is specific criteria that Mr Ortiz has violated while acting as MPT, I cannot understand this action at this time.
> Please make that information public.
>
> I feel this isn't fair to Mr. Ortiz, and isn't in the best interest of the residents of HB as these actions have created the very division we were trying to eliminate from our city.
>
> You know, Im an older resident, and back in the day, we use to actually sit down and discuss as a group when we needed to handle conflicts. Being one of five girls I have had to learn how to communicate when it was hard and when it was seemingly impossible.

> I would ask that instead of the council majority teaming up to “ remove Mr Ortiz” and condemn his leadership and thus render the voice the residents null and void, that you would reconsider and sit down as a group and not get up until everyone is on the same page.

>

> Like a jury does... and figure this out without removing the voter approved status of Mr Ortiz based on votes received and assist him in all ways to become whatever it is you need and that he is lacking as of now.

>

> I am not in support of re-writing the Charter AFTER THE FACT, much as I am not in favor of altering zoning laws and our General plan after the developer buys land.

>

> I challenge all the Councilmembers to be the leaders they were elected to be and WORK TOGETHER instead of creating more division by these actions

>

> You can do it.

> We are counting on you.

>

>

> Sincerely

>

> Nancy Buchoz

> Resident SEHB

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:23 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz: Agenda #23 City Council Meeting 2-1-21
Attachments: Tito Ortiz Revoking Mayor Pro Tem title.docx

From: Donald Slaven <eyes9@verizon.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:50 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz: Agenda #23 City Council Meeting 2-1-21

Attached Word Doc

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Mayor Carr and City Council Members:

Agenda Item 23: Vote to Remove Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

Please vote in support of Removal of Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

As a 50-year resident of Huntington Beach, Tito Ortiz represents a clear and present danger to the safety and health of City Personnel, and Citizens of Huntington Beach. These City staff who provide public safety, safe parks and beaches, safe roads, water and sewage, deserve elected officials who place a priority on public health and safety for the good of all.

Tito Ortiz heaps embarrassment on Huntington Beach, a city that was instrumental in sending men to the moon, the Space Station, Delta Rocket, advances in wetland preservation and clean water.

Tito Ortiz took pride in making Huntington Pier and Main Street, ground zero for rabid protesters, Flat Earthers, Science Deniers and rather than leading, he mocked local business owners who required masks and were following CDC and local RULES to protect their employees and customers!

We now see that some of these Main Street protesters have been arrested for Domestic Terrorism, in a violent insurrection against our Nation's Capitol. Another glaring embarrassment for the City of Huntington Beach.

Our parents and grandparents suffered through a Great Depression, and World War II, living through food and gas rationing, but participating in a patriotic common goal of preserving our civilization. It is obvious that Mr. Ortiz ignored his Civics and History classes, and now contributes to the continuing "Dumbing Down" of our Civilization.

Quote

All Truth passes through three stages:

First it is ridiculed

Second it is violently opposed

Third it is accepted as being "Self-Evident"

Arthur Schopenhauer 1850

Thank you

Donald Slaven

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:23 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Public Comments for City Council 2-2-21
Attachments: Tito Ortiz Revoking Mayor Pro Tem title.docx

From: Donald Slaven <eyes9@verizon.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:58 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Public Comments for City Council 2-2-21

Please include my attached Word doc in comments at City Council meeting of 2-1-21

Please acknowledge receipt of this email.

Thank you
Donald Slaven 714-536-1220

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23/21-102

Mayor Carr and City Council Members:

Agenda Item 23: Vote to Remove Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

Please vote in support of Removal of Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem

As a 50-year resident of Huntington Beach, Tito Ortiz represents a clear and present danger to the safety and health of City Personnel, and Citizens of Huntington Beach. These City staff who provide public safety, safe parks and beaches, safe roads, water and sewage, deserve elected officials who place a priority on public health and safety for the good of all.

Tito Ortiz heaps embarrassment on Huntington Beach, a city that was instrumental in sending men to the moon, the Space Station, Delta Rocket, advances in wetland preservation and clean water.

Tito Ortiz took pride in making Huntington Pier and Main Street, ground zero for rabid protesters, Flat Earthers, Science Deniers and rather than leading, he mocked local business owners who required masks and were following CDC and local RULES to protect their employees and customers!

We now see that some of these Main Street protesters have been arrested for Domestic Terrorism, in a violent insurrection against our Nation's Capitol. Another glaring embarrassment for the City of Huntington Beach.

Our parents and grandparents suffered through a Great Depression, and World War II, living through food and gas rationing, but participating in a patriotic common goal of preserving our civilization. It is obvious that Mr. Ortiz ignored his Civics and History classes, and now contributes to the continuing "Dumbing Down" of our Civilization.

Quote

All Truth passes through three stages:

First it is ridiculed

Second it is violently opposed

Third it is accepted as being "Self-Evident"

Arthur Schopenhauer 1850

Thank you

Donald Slaven

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:24 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: CC Agenda Item 21-102 Confidence Vote - Tito Ortiz

From: K Carroll <kcrissie7@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:00 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: CC Agenda Item 21-102 Confidence Vote - Tito Ortiz

Mayor Carr and City Council Members:

Thank you for reviewing this documentation/e-mail on the above noted Agenda Item.

I would like to begin by stressing to all of you that the statements that I make below are in the best interest of Huntington Beach residents as reflected in the massive votes for Tito Ortiz when elected this past November. As you know, Mr. Ortiz' votes far exceeded the others; specifically, 42,246 and the next closest was 11,936 less at 30,310 by Dan Kalmick. Clearly, successful politicians or public servants typically have an advantage if they have done good representing the citizens/taxpayers. I would also like to mention that without Mr. Ortiz running, in the past, Mr. Kalmick failed to be elected on the City Council twice.

I was one of Mr. Ortiz' 41,146 votes (highest votes in the history for one person for HB) not for his celebrity status, but for the following reasons:

Goal Driven and passionate about his ideals.

Shares his honest opinions and does not say what he thinks you want to hear. I can disagree with someone's viewpoint; but, cannot accept misrepresentation of opinions.

Successful

Stamina

Has a proven track record of overcoming obstacles.

Roots in HB-invested.

In the BLM protests, he did not sit at his house and get play by play phone calls from the police (doing their job) like Posey did who lives on Main Street. I know this bc Posey mentioned this in the CC meeting afterwards. Mr Ortiz was there attempting to talk to people and show support along with other HB citizens. To me, this was another example of Mr. Ortiz' investment in HB

Philanthropic worldwide and local.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Stands firm on his principals and obtaining or exceeding both professional and person goals.

No hidden self serving agendas.

Truly cares about representing HB residents and maintaining the culture.

I also loved that he has an ambitious spouse that shares the same traits/values and his spouse also does get involved in causes that are at the forefront.

Has a strong foundation with his family and his two boys could not be more well adjusted and representative of Mr. Ortiz and his spouse' investment in their welfare/development.

Over the years I have had the opportunity to observe Mr. Ortiz' behavior and interaction with residents. I have had the oppty. to be around many, many celebrities over the years and keep a distance bc I respect their privacy. One thing that I was always amazed at by my observations was his friendliness and engagement with people. I never saw an inflated ego.

But, speaking of celebrity status bc some people say he was elected bc of his celebrity status, I do think that his celebrity status will help to open doors for HB because people know him (we all know when you are a celebrity, the good and not so good is made public and in some cases misrepresented). And, although the makers of this item may disagree, Mr. Ortiz' is highly respected as indicated by the votes he received just three months ago and a month before he was sworn in. All his voters know him bc he is a public figure unlike many of the others that run and sometimes get elected. I heard that Mayor Carr contacted the news regarding Mr. Ortiz' and I truly hope this is not true bc that in my viewpoint would be slander to say the least and not in the best interest of HB and HB citizens.

Clearly, I believe the individuals that brought this item to the agenda set this up and those who have communicated in favor to the Council are those that did not vote for Mr. Ortiz in the elections back in November. Since day one, the City Council with the exception of Erik Peterson contributed to discrediting him in meetings and news especially Mayor Carr. Where is the teambuilding and orientation process; instead, the MAYOR and those bringing forth this item alienated Mr. Ortiz instead of embracing and helping with the transition. What a total shame and not what HB culture represents.

I have been a resident and home owner of HB since 1994 and believe me when I say none of my statements above are DISINGENUOUS but, from an invested HB taxpayer and citizen. Please review the organizational chart - The Org Chart indicates "the people" at the top. None of you are the "boss " of Mr. Ortiz or any other Councilmember. I am sure you realize that the feedback you have received in favor of this item is a droplet compared to Mr. Ortiz' November votes.

In closing, I want to emphasize that if you choose to vote in favor of this item, you will be telling all the citizens (taxpayers) of Huntington Beach that their vote did not count and that you believe them to be disingenuous.

And, you will owe to the citizens/voters the FACTS and SPECIFICS on the violations Mr. Ortiz committed since being sworn in on December 7 that contributed to him being removed from the pro temp position...not personal opinions or judgements; but, FACTS AND SPECIFICS.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Kris Carroll

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:24 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Pete Hemphill <hbpagm@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:07 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Tito was voted into City Council with the most votes in our City's history! There was no mistake here. He is doing his job as a public servant and he accurately represents the will of us residents. Unfortunately, the same cannot be said about a few of the other Council members.

Please remember you all represent the City of Huntington Beach, no less and no more. The residents have already spoken. Do not usurp our will. Do your job and take any personal beliefs somewhere else.

Peter Hemphill

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:26 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Michelle Brenner <harbourgal@icloud.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:09 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Future Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz is in a leadership role and should act accordingly. Though I voted for him, I find his refusal to wear a mask shocking. His intractable position puts into question his judgment and smacks of a complete disregard for the gravity of this pandemic.

As a responsible member of the Huntington Beach community, I mask when I leave home to protect others. At the very least, I expect the same consideration from all Huntington Beach City Council members. No exceptions for political persuasions, Democrats and Republicans have to stand up to conduct that is irresponsible and sends the wrong message.

If Mr. Ortiz is unable to understand the implications of his conduct, I have no confidence in his ability to lead. His position is a disservice to the party he claims to support and serve.

Michelle Brenner

Sent from my iPad

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:26 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

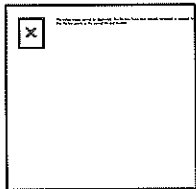
From: lilli simone <lillisimone@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:12 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

To City Council Members

My name is Lilli Cutler.

I find it incredible the the City Council Members want to remove Tito as pro-tem leadership role as, WE, The Citizens of Huntington Beach elected him. In this case, the Council ldoes not speak for the People and that is Your Job.

--



Lilli Simone Interior Designs
Visit Lilli @
www.designer4homes.com
www.lillisimoneinteriordesigns.com

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:26 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Monday Feb. 1 meeting

From: lorak@aol.com <lorak@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:14 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Monday Feb. 1 meeting

To members of City Council,

Because he has not shown proper conduct as a public servant, I support removing Tito Ortiz from his role as Mayor Pro Tem and finding an alternative City Council member to serve in that role.

Carol Keane
Huntington Beach CA

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:27 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: RACHEL HELGESON <r.helgeson@verizon.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:18 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Hello HB City Council,

I oppose any decision to strip Tito Ortiz of his Mayor Pro Tem position and do NOT support your actions to try and do so. You may not agree with him but over 42,000 residents voted him in.

Fellow Huntington Beach Citizen,

Rachel Helgeson

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:27 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tonight's city council meeting

From: Richard Morris <rlmorris@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:19 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tonight's city council meeting

To members of City Council,

I support removing Tito Ortiz from his role as Mayor Pro Tem. Please choose an alternative City Council member to serve in that role.

Richard Morris
Huntington Beach CA 92646

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:28 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Item #23 21-102 No Confidence Vote

From: Kim Hendricks <kimhendricks26@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:19 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Item #23 21-102 No Confidence Vote

Dear Mayor Carr and Respectable City Council Members,

I urge you to vote Yes on the No Confidence Vote for Mr. Ortiz. This is a bipartisan issue that I am very pleased to see brought before City Council.

Mr. Ortiz's blatant false statements about the presidential election results and conspiracy theories cannot be overlooked and he should be removed from office.

Now is the time to restore confidence and truth in our government and divisive lies told by any council member should not be accepted. I have watched Mr. Ortiz's foolish behavior long enough and don't want him deciding on anything in my beloved city oh Huntington Beach.

Thank you,

Kim and Ian Hendricks

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:28 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Please Do NOT recall Mayer Pro Tem Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Belen Smith <colonelsmithslady@me.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:25 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Please Do NOT recall Mayer Pro Tem Tito Ortiz

Please do not recall Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz.

The people voted him in a van and we do not want that overturned.

Thank you,

Belén Smith

Sent from Belén ~ From my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:29 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Voters voted in Tito Ortiz!

Importance: High

From: Rachel Leach <rachel@bluewaterconsulting.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:28 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Voters voted in Tito Ortiz!
Importance: High

To those council members who are attempting to remove Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem,

Please consider that the ***voters chose Tito*** to represent them in our City Council. These voters did so understanding Tito Ortiz stands for ***individual freedom and personal responsibility***.

His actions to decline wearing a mask in public and your meetings is to exercise his basic human rights in America AND California to not bow and submit to 'guidelines' rolled out by 'leaders' who cannot themselves present or prove any scientific study or evidence that these mandates prevent COVID infection.

The voters overwhelming spoke to bring in Tito Ortiz; and your actions to remove him as Mayor Pro Tem show your true intentions of overstepping your constituents and submitting us to tyrannical actions.
Respectfully,

Rachel Leach
Huntington Beach Resident

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:31 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Don't Remove Tito!!

-----Original Message-----

From: Laura Tanner <laurasicloud@me.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:30 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Don't Remove Tito!!

The people spoke and elected him! Respect your constituents' voices!!
Sincerely,
Laura Tanner

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:40 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Do not recall Tito Ortiz from his position as Mayor Pro Tem.

-----Original Message-----

From: Belen Smith <colonelsmithslady@me.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:38 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Do not recall Tito Ortiz from his position as Mayor Pro Tem.

To whom it may concern;

We will stand with the citizens of Huntington Beach so Tito Ortiz may keep his position as Mayor Pro Tem.

Thank you,

Belen Smith

Sent from Belén ~ From my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:53 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: SUPPORT FOR MAYOR PRO-tem TITO ORTIZ

-----Original Message-----

From: Dina Alvarez <dina11@verizon.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:42 AM
To: Carr, Kim <Kim.Carr@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>; Alvarez Dina <dina11@verizon.net>
Subject: SUPPORT FOR MAYOR PRO-tem TITO ORTIZ

Dear Mayor Carr,

I am writing/sending this email in support of Mayor Pro-tem Tito Ortiz.

With all of the turmoil and division in this country, let alone our state of California and city of Huntington Beach, I don't think it's wise of you or any other councilmembers to try to "Kick" Tito Ortiz off of city council or as position of mayor pro-tem.

The right thing to do would be to work with him and work together with all of the city council members "who were elected by the people" of Huntington Beach. Surely you can find some common ground and work on issues for the good of the residents of Huntington Beach and quit the bickering and backstabbing which is so typical of politicians.

Please strive to be a good example and NOT follow suit of some of our current politicians and federal government.

Sincerely,

Dina Alvarez

HB resident

Email dina11@verizon.net

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:53 AM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Bev Sansone <drsansone001@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:47 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Dear Huntington Beach Mayor and City Council members:

I strongly feel that Tito Ortiz should no longer serve as mayor pro tem for the city of Huntington Beach. He does not grasp the importance of his position as a role model for the city. I do not understand how he can continue to deny the ravages of Covid 19, with over 440,000 deaths in less than a year. Covid 19 has now overtaken heart disease and cancer as the number one cause of death so far in 2021. I cannot believe the fact that these deaths are overrepresented in older citizens and black and brown citizens means we do not have to recognize our responsibility to keep everyone safe by wearing masks, social distancing and practice safe hygiene habits.

Thank you,
Beverly Sansone, MD
Resident of Huntington Beach for 25 years

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Brook Lynn Baumunk <bromunk@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:13 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Whom it may concern,

As a full-time resident of the great city of Huntington Beach, I strongly support the City Council's agenda items for February 1, 2021:

1. Conduct a City Council vote of no confidence for Mr. Ortiz.
2. Remove Mr. Ortiz from his current leadership role as Mayor Pro Tem
3. Identify an alternate member of City Council to serve as Mayor Pro Tem for the remainder of this year.

I am encouraged by the actions taken by Mayor Carr and Councilmembers Posey and Kalmick to submit these items for the agenda. In his time on City Council, Mr. Ortiz has used this position to support his own personal agenda. He does not demonstrate any regard for the health and well-being of the citizens of Huntington Beach, nor does he respect the prosperity of local businesses following health and safety orders. He is a danger to his constituents and must be removed.

Sincerely,

Brody Baumunk

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:23 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Regard Tito Ortiz Mayor Pro Tem Vote

From: Charlie <m-freeman@sbcglobal.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:20 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Regard Tito Ortiz Mayor Pro Tem Vote

To whom it may concern:

I oppose your voting to remove and strip duly elected Council member Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem.

Mr. Ortiz was lawfully elected.

Please Note more than any other member received.

Your vote against Tito is deleting the thousands of voters that want him there which is also representing me and My husband who voted for him.

We are both Republican voters.

Your vote will strongly be considered in the next election.

I urge you all to oppose this move.

Please consider our base.

We are both California

Realtors for over 30 years. Our office is located in Huntington Beach .

Huntington Beach Realty Located on 322 Main Street Huntington Beach Ca 92646

Sincerely

Michael and Patricia Charlie Freeman
DRE # 00969336

PO Box 7875
Huntington Beach Ca 92615
Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:24 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Gina MacDonald <gmacd11@me.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:23 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Re: Tito Ortiz

I am writing all of you because this vote that you are doing tonight not only seems unjust but undemocratic. The people have voted Tito Ortiz into this position and there was a reason why he got such a significant number of votes. Just because you believe he's misrepresenting Huntington Beach doesn't mean the people believe that. There was a reason he was voting into this and just because you agree differently doesn't make what you're doing tonight right. As in the past the mayor pro term has gone to the council member who receives the most votes. Why should you be able to change this now. Again what you're doing is completely undemocratic and you're not basing it on what is best for the people. We have already decided what is best for us.

Gina M.
Huntington Beach resident

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:25 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: MPT H item

-----Original Message-----

From: Betty <bettyinhb@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:24 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: MPT H item

How about a little compassion for someone who clearly was supported by the majority of residents? Why not offer him some training and give him an opportunity succeed? Many people become council members and have not had the experience to run a meeting without support . We should be offering him that support not ripping him apart because he doesn't fit the council majority narrative. I am not in support of this H item.

This H item is is clearly an attempt to overpower the people's vote. Council speaks of lowering the communities temperature and calls for unity, this item will cause nothing but Division and anger within our community. I suggest council lead by example and help our Mayor Pro Tem with kindness, not take away what the people of HB voted for!!! Let's not forget to practice what we preach.

It is shameful that our city Council cannot rally around Tito or any other member and help them with their transition to becoming a council person. First why don't you Teach them the etiquette how to be professional; how to face the community; how to park your ego and personal agenda etc. Instead they wanna throw out the baby with the bathwater. I'm neither pro nor against Tito but the vote of the people is what matters and the HB citizens voted him in. There should be training and development. Educate people don't treat them as disposable. Shame on all the City Council for their inability to better support, educate, train a new council person.
Where is your sense of community? We the community voted you in and you too can be voted out.

Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Closed:
--

Agenda Item No.

Moore, Tania

From: H Meyers <hmeybsan@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:05 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: City Council agenda item 21.3 No confidence vote in Mayor Pro Tem Tito Ortiz

I have been a resident of Huntington Beach for 25 years. I strongly urge Council members not to allow Tito Ortiz to become mayor or to continue as mayor pro tem. He has repeatedly demonstrated a lack of acceptance of facts regarding public health actions to control the COVID pandemic, he has endangered others with his behavior, he is setting a terrible example for our city, he is extremely inexperienced, and he appears to be constitutionally, and perhaps willfully, unequipped to act responsibly as mayor pro tem. I am already fearful of going downtown, especially on weekends. A Mayor/Mayor Pro Tem Ortiz will only further expand the incivility we see regularly and harm our city's reputation, along with its tourist industry.

Thank you,
Hildy Meyers
Huntington Beach

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #513905

Opened:
01/31/2021 20:32

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

Contact An Executive

SUB TYPE

City Clerk

STREET ADDRESS



By : Lily Collins
Email : ldcollins@protonmail.com
Phone : 949-301-6495
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am writing to you regarding agenda item 21-102, Removing Tito Ortiz from the Pro Tem Leadership role.

I am shocked that this is even an Agenda item and discussion point and quite frankly am embarrassed that our city is even dealing with this when we have much bigger and important issues at hand.

This is clearly ONLY about Bi-partisan politics and after reading many articles, and online chats, this is clearly a manipulated hit piece started by our very own Mayor Carr and City Manager Chi. I am sickened by what I am seeing! As a City Council, you should be too. Council member Ortiz has only been serving a couple months. He is not a perfected polished politician. This is why we voted for him. He is still learning the ropes. My hope would be that the other Council members, instead of defaming him would want to come alongside him and show him the ropes and help him become the best Council member he can be. Isn't the point of our City Council to serve the people? To work together as a team to help the residents? I liked that our Council members were a mix of Democrats and Conservatives. That is what we need to have a good balance in our City. This is clearly not what the Mayor and City Manager want. It appears they only want like-minded Democrats that will fall in line with WHATEVER they say and want and if anyone questions them, they have the audacity to attack, demean, harass, demoralize and in an effort to sway the public, they contact the news with false stories on their own colleague. Pretty damn low! It's despicable, vulgar, so unprofessional; and quite frankly shows fear and a tremendous lack of leadership and confidence in their own point of views. I am now calling into question the judgment and leadership of those that are trying to remover Council member Ortiz. You have revealed exactly who you are, and it is not a good look on you or our City.

In a time when we should have unity and be focused on recovering from the hell our City and Country has been through, we have leadership in our town that is causing and pushing divisiveness and hate into our Community. It is apparent that those that are targeting Council member Ortiz have their own personal agenda and they could care less about the people of Huntington Beach. It is a VERY sad time for our city.

I am asking you to please put aside your personal agenda, listen to what the residents want.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date:

2/1/21

Agenda Item No.:

23(21-102)

We voted for Council member Ortiz. If I remember correctly, didn't he receive the largest number of votes in our city's history? With this being the case, why aren't you allowing him to represent us, the residents of Huntington Beach? We voted for him and he does a great job listening to us and representing us. He is a tremendous asset to our City. Leave the man alone and let him do his job as our Mayor Pro Tem.

Work Order: #513909

Opened:
01/31/2021 20:35

Closed:
--

This issue is new

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

Contact An Executive

SUB TYPE

City Clerk

STREET ADDRESS



By : Lily Collins
Email : ldcollins@protonmail.com
Phone : 949-301-6495
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am writing to you regarding agenda item 21-102, Removing Tito Ortiz from the Pro Tem Leadership role.

I am shocked that this is even an Agenda item and discussion point and quite frankly am embarrassed that our city is even dealing with this when we have much bigger and important issues at hand.

This is clearly ONLY about Bi-partisan politics and after reading many articles, and online chats, this is clearly a manipulated hit piece started by our very own Mayor Carr and City Manager Chi. I am sickened by what I am seeing! As a City Council, you should be too. Council member Ortiz has only been serving a couple months. He is not a perfected polished politician. This is why we voted for him. He is still learning the ropes. My hope would be that the other Council members, instead of defaming him would want to come alongside him and show him the ropes and help him become the best Council member he can be. Isn't the point of our City Council to serve the people? To work together as a team to help the residents? I liked that our Council members were a mix of Democrats and Conservatives. That is what we need to have a good balance in our City. This is clearly not what the Mayor and City Manager want. It appears they only want like-minded Democrats that will fall in line with WHATEVER they say and want and if anyone questions them, they have the audacity to attack, demean, harass, demoralize and in an effort to sway the public, they contact the news with false stories on their own colleague. Pretty damn low! It's despicable, vulgar, so unprofessional; and quite frankly shows fear and a tremendous lack of leadership and confidence in their own point of views. I am now calling into question the judgment and leadership of those that are trying to remover Council member Ortiz. You have revealed exactly who you are, and it is not a good look on you or our City.

In a time when we should have unity and be focused on recovering from the hell our City and Country has been through, we have leadership in our town that is causing and pushing divisiveness and hate into our Community. It is apparent that those that are targeting Council member Ortiz have their own personal agenda and they could care less about the people of Huntington Beach. It is a VERY sad time for our city.

I am asking you to please put aside your personal agenda, listen to what the residents want.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

We voted for Council member Ortiz. If I remember correctly, didn't he receive the largest number of votes in our city's history? With this being the case, why aren't you allowing him to represent us, the residents of Huntington Beach? We voted for him and he does a great job listening to us and representing us. He is a tremendous asset to our City. Leave the man alone and let him do his job as our Mayor Pro Tem.

Issue Type Changed to Contact an Executive and subtype City
Clerk. : 02/01/2021 6:45 AM

Carrie Gonzales

Share with Citizen: NO

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:24 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz and the Mayor

From: Lory Larson <lory.larson@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:17 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz and the Mayor

Huntington Beach City Council,
I am a long time Huntington Beach resident and I am in full support of Tito Ortiz and his Mayor Pro Tem position. I think it is a travesty that other council members want to discredit him simply because they don't agree with him. He was elected with one of the highest number of votes in our history. He deserves our support and respect. Stop the political bullying let him do his job.

Lory Larson
714-475-8508

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Chris hatt <chatt714@verizon.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:29 PM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Toto Ortiz

No matter your political preference or your position on public health, all Huntington Beach residents should be able to agree that a city council member attempting to use thier position to harm local businesses is 100% unacceptable.

Hold Toto Ortiz accountable.

He has embarrassed himself and our city with his actions.

Chris Hatt

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Fikes, Cathy

From: Gary Tarkington <garytarkington@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:17 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL
Subject: The meeting tonight!

Importance: High

How is THIS ACCEPTABLE!??

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

No mask AGAIN
@kimcarr4hb ???

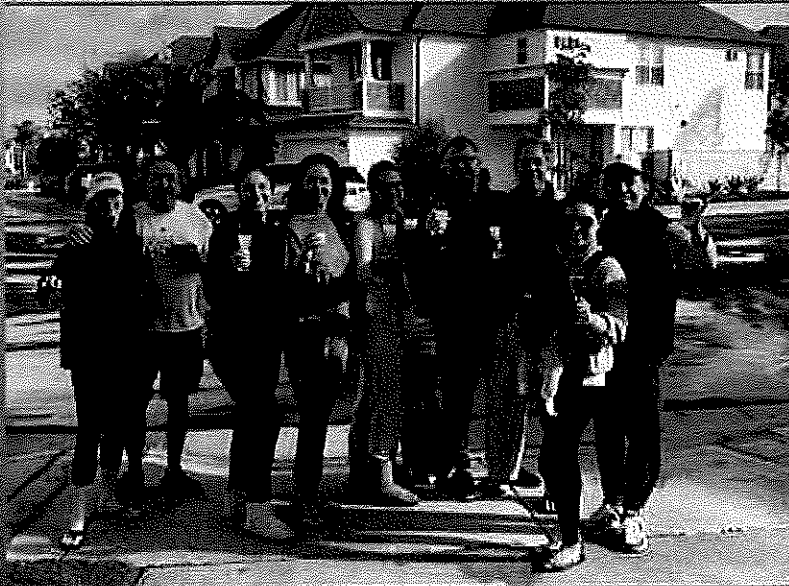


👍 Liked by barbara4hb and 47 others

kimcarr4hb Another great
@surfcityclassics cruise 🚢 honoring
our first responders 🚒👮 and our
Vietnam Veterans 🇺🇸!!! Thank you to
everyone who came out tonight to
celebrate our heroes 🙏

View all 5 comments

September 2, 2020



 Liked by rockinfighb and 78 others

kimcarr4hb It's a new day! ❤️🇺🇸❤️
Congratulations President- Elect
@joebiden and VP-Elect @kamalaharris
🙌

View all 31 comments:

kimcarr4hb @hallabannon Love
my neighborhood! ❤️❤️❤️

November 7, 2020

@kimcarr4hb

Where is YOUR
MASK???

Tito should NOT be removed when these are what the other members AND MAYOR are doing THE SAME thing that YOU are accusing Tito for? This City Council is despicable!

Ann Tarkington

Huntington Beach, CA.

Fikes, Cathy

From: Aaron Ross <aaron87ross@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2021 1:23 PM
To: Ortiz, Tito
Cc: Fikes, Cathy
Subject: No Mask Mandate

Dear Tito Ortiz.

I am strongly against the mask mandate.

Masks do more harm than good. And being forced to wear them is a gross infringement on our freedom.

Thank you so much for speaking out against this oppressive mask mandate.

You are fighting for all of us. The people of this city do share your views. But we have no voice.

Thank you so much for your courage.

You are a true hero.

And the people of Huntington Beach are with you and support you 100 percent.

God bless you!!

Aaron Ross
718-909-3988

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:37 PM
To: Moore, Tania
Subject: Mayor and Masks
Attachments: image0.jpeg; image1.jpeg; ATT00001.txt

-----Original Message-----

From: Betty <bettyinhb@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:30 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Mayor and Masks

Please see attached photos of Mayor Carr unmasked, I find this unacceptable. One at a private setting and one at an event with her in her role as Mayor!!!

Mr. Ortiz has been called out for not wearing a mask, and she should as well!! This is a perfect example of the pot calling the kettle black.

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)



 Liked by **rockinfighb** and 78 others

kimcarr4hb It's a new day! ❤️🇺🇸❤️
Congratulations President- Elect
@joebiden and VP-Elect @kamalaharris
🥂

View all 31 comments:

kimcarr4hb @hellabrannon Love
my neighborhood! ❤️❤️👉

November 7, 2020

@kimcarr4hb
Where is YOUR
MASK???

No mask AGAIN
@kimcarr4hb ???



Liked by **barbara4hb** and 47 others

kimcarr4hb Another great
@surfcityclassics cruise 🚢 honoring
our first responders 🧑‍🚒 🧑‍🚒 and our
Vietnam Veterans 🇺🇸 !!! Thank you to
everyone who came out tonight to
the event 🙏

view all 5 comments
September 2, 2020

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:50 PM
To: Moore, Tania
Subject: FW: Hi Natalie
Attachments: image0.jpeg; image1.jpeg

-----Original Message-----

From: Kevin Anderson <kpanderson@socal.rr.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:02 PM
To: Moser, Natalie <Natalie.Moser@surfcity-hb.org>
Cc: Fikes, Cathy <CFikes@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Hi Natalie

Shouldn't Kim be give a vote of no confidence as well?
Sent from my iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

No mask AGAIN

@kimcarr4hb ???



Liked by **barbara4hb** and **47 others**

kimcarr4hb Another great
@surfcityclassics cruise 🚢 honoring
our first responders 🚒👮 and our
Vietnam Veterans 🇺🇸 !!! Thank you to
everyone who came out tonight to
the event here 🙏

[View all 5 comments](#)

September 2, 2020



 Liked by rockinfighb and 78 others

kimcarr4hb It's a new day! ❤️ 🇺🇸 🇵🇷
Congratulations President- Elect
@joebiden and VP-Elect @kamalaharris
🙌

View all 31 comments

kimcarr4hb @shelbrannon Love
my neighborhood! ❤️ ❤️ 🙌

November 7, 2020

@kimcarr4hb
Where is YOUR
MASK???

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:51 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Deenee Riggs <joeiamyourmother@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:59 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Hello esteemed City Council of Huntington Beach,

As I am honored to be a resident of Huntington Beach and a former teacher at Perry Elementary, I share my concerns regarding Tito Ortiz.

I support his continuing position as Mayor Pro Tem of Huntington Beach.

Sincerely,
Deenee Riggs, MAT
Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:51 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Opposition to agenda item no. 23 and support for councilman Tito Ortiz

From: Ray Raines <rayraines@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:57 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Opposition to agenda item no. 23 and support for councilman Tito Ortiz

Dear Council Members,

I am writing to oppose Agenda Item #23 that seeks a vote of "no confidence" in order to remove Councilman Tito Ortiz as Mayor Pro Tem.

I have been a resident of this city 46 years and I have never seen such an outrageous action taken by the council members that seek to censure and bar our most popularly elected councilman, Tito Ortiz, from ever becoming mayor of Huntington Beach. Instead of performing your duties as representatives of the citizens of Huntington Beach, you have chosen to engage in petty politics and virtue shaming. Instead of celebrating the election of the first Mexican-American councilman and working with him for the good of the citizens of this city, you have decided to insult him and the record number a citizens that voted for him.

Ray Raines

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:52 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Items 21-102 and 23 - Tito Ortiz Mayor Pro tem

From: Vanessa Nalle <nallevanessa@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:51 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Items 21-102 and 23 - Tito Ortiz Mayor Pro tem

I am writing to urge a no vote and to express concern over Agenda Items 21-102 and 23 - Tito Ortiz Mayor Pro tem.

Tito Ortiz was duly elected by a large majority of HB residents and should be afforded the respect and fair treatment that you would expect for all HB City Council members. No factual information was released to the public leading up to the proposed agenda actions.

Under no circumstances should a City Council member be judged in the court of social media. Photos taken of Mr. Ortiz not wearing a mask while loading food into people's cars was sent to the OC Register and LA Times as a weapon to undermine and attack Mr. Ortiz. **This is political theater and it has no place in Huntington Beach.**

It is well known by many HB residents that this same politically charged group of people in HB who started this attack on Mr. Ortiz who took and distributed the photo to the media seeks to divide and disrupt our community by any means. Anyone who opposes this faction's views is deemed to be spreading misinformation and has no rights to free speech under the first amendment. Yet the faction gives itself the right to publicly shame and defame other residents and Tito Ortiz, including baseless claims of affiliation with QAnon.

This is a slippery slope for HB and all of its residents. A power grab driven by political drama and social media is not in the best interest of the City and its residents. You as City Council Members cannot allow hatred and bias to poison the HB City Council.

You must set aside your personal views and follow the will of the voters. You must defend the integrity and constitutional rights of Mr. Ortiz as you would expect for yourself as a member of the council.

VOTE NO on these agenda items. No actions should be taken against Mr. Ortiz under these circumstances and especially without due process and full disclosure to the majority of HB residents who voted for him.

Thank you.
Vanessa Nalle

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:53 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Jacob (Tito) Ortiz: Mayor Pro Tem

From: Christy <christyhatt@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:42 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Jacob (Tito) Ortiz: Mayor Pro Tem

Hello,

I'm writing to you all today to express my concerns with Tito's handling of his Mayor Pro Tem title. As you all know, he shared a video in which he attempted to hurt a local and loved HB business simply because they asked him to wear a mask inside the building. "TK Burger, you lose my business. You lose HB's business". This is completely unacceptable behavior from not just a city council member, but the mayor pro tem! With him not wanting to wear masks for the city council meetings, which puts everyone else who's there health at risk. With him posting videos of driving his boat while drinking alcohol, with his kids on the boat not wearing life vests. With him posting videos spouting off Q'Anon conspiracy theories. With him running into a dock with a child on it and driving away. Aside from all this, I just don't see Tito as being mature enough to be able to take the role seriously and being able to conduct an effective meeting, if needed.

For all of these reasons, I think the Mayor Pro Tem title should be removed from Jacob (Tito) and given to someone who will live up to it appropriately. Jacob has a lot to learn about being a positive example to the people of the city. He needs to learn how to use social media to build this city up, not tear it down.

From this life long local, please vote to remove Jacob (Tito) Ortiz's Mayor Pro Tem title and give it to someone who is ready to handle the title and all the responsibilities that come with it.

Thank you.
Christy Hatt



"As you slide down the banister of life, may the splinters never point the wrong way."



---Irish Blessing---



SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)



Virus-free. www.avast.com

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:53 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Keep Tito in as Mayor

-----Original Message-----

From: PB <pburns@surfside.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:31 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Keep Tito in as Mayor

Please do not do at the city level what is happening at the fed level. Keep Tito in place and let him learn his position. The fighting and back stabbing cannot and will not be tolerated. Everyone makes mistakes and it will give our youth and younger generation that making mistakes is ok and is encouraged..Tito ran his mouth but if he learns from it he and the City will be better for it! Be respectful and work together not for politics but for the betterment of HB. Keep Tito in as mayor porter!

Sent from my iPad

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:54 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Agenda Item 23

From: TJ Brown <tbrown@socal.rr.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:04 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Agenda Item 23

Dear City Council,

I am writing in support of item 23 on tonight's agenda. Mr. Ortiz does not demonstrate the base level of maturity to hold office of Mayor Pro Tem or Mayor of Huntington Beach. His refusal to wear a mask while in the presence of others is indicative of someone who is only concerned about himself and not the constituency he represents.

To have some-one who calls himself pro-business condemn, demean and imply a boycott of a local business is unconscionable. TK Burgers has a constitutional right to refuse to serve anyone as long as it does not violate protected classes. By refusing to wear a mask while in TK Burgers, Mr. Ortiz was violating a state order put in place on June 19, 2020 mandating that masks should be worn indoors.

Mr. Ortiz is about himself, not Huntington Beach. He would rather those of us who believe in science, who believe that hospitals are overrun, who believe 439,000 people have died because of the virus, who protect ourselves by using masks and, in turn, protect him.

As of today, 150 deaths have been reported in Huntington Beach from Covid-19, how many of those lost family members may have been saved by the mutual respect of simply wearing a mask? As a destination point for the rest of Orange County and beyond, how far does this disrespect for others fan out? Mr. Ortiz has spent a lot of effort trying to find documentation to substantiate his dialog, but all of it has been discounted by majorities in the medical and science community.

As a community leader, we should expect our elected representatives in government to lead by example. Currently Latinos lead in deaths from Covid-19 in Orange County. How many people could have been saved if they wore masks?

Vote yes, on agenda item 23.

Thomas Brown
20 year resident of Huntington Beach

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:54 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

-----Original Message-----

From: Darrin & Julie Curry <hbcurrys@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 12:00 PM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Dear Huntington Beach City Council,
I am a voting member of Huntington Beach and I am extremely disappointed in your decision to vote to remove Tito Ortiz from the position of mayor pro tem. I voted for him and you are disenfranchising my vote by changing these decisions to suit your personal feelings. Please be more professional and less partisan with your vote.
Thank You,
Julie Williams

Sent from my iPhone

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:55 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Tito Ortiz

From: Susan Dunaway <dunawayse@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:55 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Tito Ortiz

Tito Ortiz was elected by the citizens of Huntington Beach. Having the largest number of votes, he earned the position of Mayor Pro Tem. The City Council should not ignore the vote of the people. It should not remove Tito Ortiz from that position. Removing him will only cause more discontent within the City Council. You need to be civil to each other. Holding meetings in a zoom format is a good start. The City Manager should not be voicing opinions on this. He serves at the approval of the City Council.

Keep Tito Ortiz has Mayor Pro Tem!

Susan Dunaway

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:55 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Do not Recall Tito Ortiz -we want him to stay as mayor Pro tem

From: ACRM <silvana@americancrm.net>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 11:34 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Do not Recall Tito Ortiz -we want him to stay as mayor Pro tem

To whom it may concern;
My mother, Helena Sarkis and I both residents of Huntington Beach both voted for Tito Ortiz. We voted him in and he won.

Please do not remove him from city council or as Mayor Pro tem

As citizens of Huntington Beach - we support him to stay as mayor pro tem and city council

Thank you

Silvana Sarkis, JD

Certified Probate Real Estate Specialist (C.P.R.E.S)

Your Real Estate Broker for Life

License #01495013

American Classic Realty

License #01501133

7923 Warner Ave Suite L

Huntington Beach, CA 92647

Ph: (714) 270-0077

www.silvanasellshomes.com

https://clickmy.info/u/8Het/Silvana_Sarkis

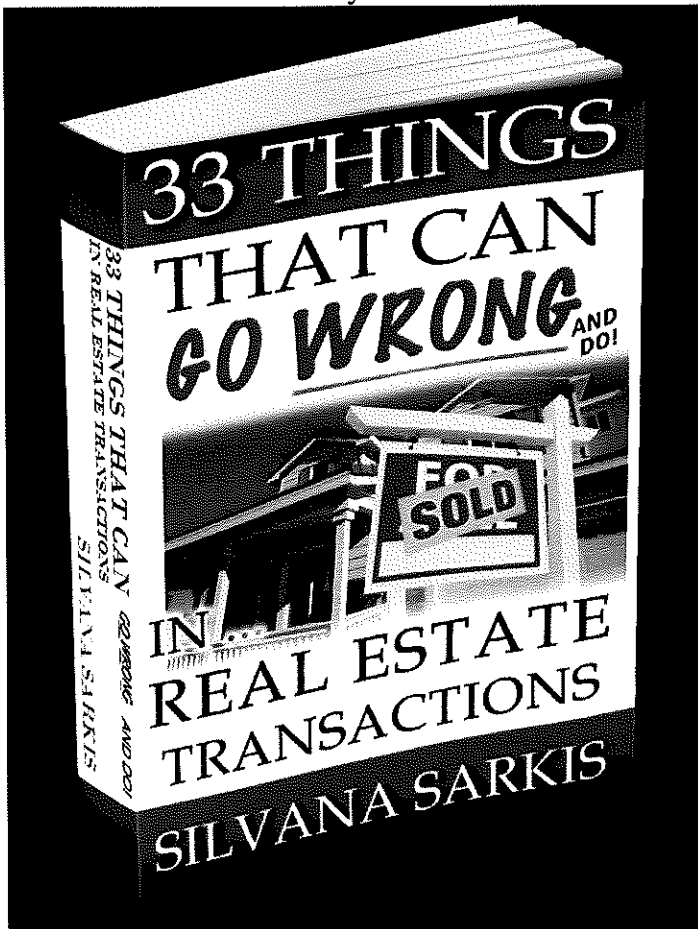


**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

PS Check out the link to my book



PS Check out the link to my book



Moore, Tania

From: Fikes, Cathy
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 1:56 PM
To: Agenda Alerts
Subject: FW: Removal of Tito Ortiz

From: William Kerry <whkerry@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 10:11 AM
To: CITY COUNCIL <city.council@surfcity-hb.org>
Subject: Removal of Tito Ortiz

Huntington Beach City Council:

When Tito Ortiz was elected to city council in 2020, it was not known or understood that he (as a supporter of QAnon) would be an advocate for the "debunked" conspiracy theory that the 2020 election of Joe Biden was a fraud. It also was unknown to voters that Tito Ortiz would be an advocate for the January 6, 2021 violent overthrow of the United States government. In the three months following the 2020 election it has become clear that Councilman Ortiz lacks the judgement to conduct himself in a reasonable and responsible manner as a representative of the citizens of Huntington Beach. He should be removed from office by any legal means possible.

William Kerry
1838 Lake Street
Huntington Beach

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23 (21-102)

Work Order: #512787

Opened:
01/29/2021 06:01

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

The possibility of termination of Tito Ortiz, is preposterous. Just because he's not a puppet of the liberal agenda, doesn't mean you can remove him for not agreeing with you. If you do remove him I hope he creates a law suit and destroys your department. Not agreeing with someone is not grounds for dismissal. Have nice day. Oh, I was raised in Huntington so this not a fan rant. The area when I grew up was of excellence and working together, now its changed. That is why I have not come since I left the military.

By : Jack Spake

Email : jackspake2@gmail.com

Phone : 417-379-9299

Device :

Media Submitted
None

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 11:06 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #512787 status has changed from assigned to resolved. Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.

Share with Citizen: YES

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 10:39 AM

Sandy Henderson

Work Order #512787 status has changed from new to assigned.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date:

2/1/21

Agenda Item No.:

23 (21-102)

Share with Citizen: YES

Report Assigned to Staff Member: 02/01/2021 10:39 AM

Sandy Henderson

Workorder #512787 has been assigned to Sandra Frakes

Share with Citizen: NO

Issue Type Changed to City Council and subtype All Council
Members. : 02/01/2021 10:38 AM

Sandy Henderson

Share with Citizen: NO

Issue Type Changed to Human Resources and subtype General. :
02/01/2021 10:36 AM

Sandy Henderson

Share with Citizen: NO

Work Order: #513910

Opened:
01/31/2021 20:36

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

Contact An Executive

SUB TYPE

City Manager

STREET ADDRESS



By : Lily Collins
Email : ldcollins@protonmail.com
Phone : 949-301-6495
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I am writing to you regarding agenda item 21-102, Removing Tito Ortiz from the Pro Tem Leadership role.

I am shocked that this is even an Agenda item and discussion point and quite frankly am embarrassed that our city is even dealing with this when we have much bigger and important issues at hand.

This is clearly ONLY about Bi-partisan politics and after reading many articles, and online chats, this is clearly a manipulated hit piece started by our very own Mayor Carr and City Manager Chi. I am sickened by what I am seeing! As a City Council, you should be too. Council member Ortiz has only been serving a couple months. He is not a perfected polished politician. This is why we voted for him. He is still learning the ropes. My hope would be that the other Council members, instead of defaming him would want to come alongside him and show him the ropes and help him become the best Council member he can be. Isn't the point of our City Council to serve the people? To work together as a team to help the residents? I liked that our Council members were a mix of Democrats and Conservatives. That is what we need to have a good balance in our City. This is clearly not what the Mayor and City Manager want. It appears they only want like-minded Democrats that will fall in line with WHATEVER they say and want and if anyone questions them, they have the audacity to attack, demean, harass, demoralize and in an effort to sway the public, they contact the news with false stories on their own colleague. Pretty damn low! It's despicable, vulgar, so unprofessional; and quite frankly shows fear and a tremendous lack of leadership and confidence in their own point of views. I am now calling into question the judgment and leadership of those that are trying to remover Council member Ortiz. You have revealed exactly who you are, and it is not a good look on you or our City.

In a time when we should have unity and be focused on recovering from the hell our City and Country has been through, we have leadership in our town that is causing and pushing divisiveness and hate into our Community. It is apparent that those that are targeting Council member Ortiz have their own personal agenda and they could care less about the people of Huntington Beach. It is a VERY sad time for our city.

I am asking you to please put aside your personal agenda, listen to what the residents want.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

We voted for Council member Ortiz. If I remember correctly, didn't he receive the largest number of votes in our city's history? With this being the case, why aren't you allowing him to represent us, the residents of Huntington Beach? We voted for him and he does a great job listening to us and representing us. He is a tremendous asset to our City. Leave the man alone and let him do his job as our Mayor Pro Tem.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 11:05 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #513910 status has changed from assigned to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.

Share with Citizen: YES

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 10:40 AM

Sandy Henderson

Work Order #513910 status has changed from new to assigned.

Share with Citizen: YES

Report Assigned to Staff Member: 02/01/2021 10:40 AM

Sandy Henderson

Workorder #513910 has been assigned to Sandra Frakes

Share with Citizen: NO

Issue Type Changed to Contact an Executive and subtype City Manager. : 02/01/2021 10:40 AM

Sandy Henderson

Share with Citizen: NO

Work Order: #514406

Opened:
02/01/2021 10:33

Closed:
02/01/202
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Sue Jervik
Email : Suejervik@pm.me
Phone : 714-904-0406
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

For the city council meeting on Monday, February 1, 2021
Agenda item 21-085: I OPPOSE our city joining the Community Choice Energy Program.
Agenda item 21-102: I OPPOSE removing Councilman Tito Ortiz from his Mayor Pro Tem position.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 10:41 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514406 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

Share with Citizen: YES

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #514429

Opened:
02/01/2021 10:49

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Blake Baumunk
Email : baumunk.1984@gmail.com
Phone : 702-289-6628
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

As a full-time resident of the great city of Huntington Beach, I strongly support the City Council's agenda items for February 1, 2021:

1. Conduct a City Council vote of no confidence for Mr. Ortiz.
2. Remove Mr. Ortiz from his current leadership role as Mayor Pro Tem
3. Identify an alternate member of City Council to serve as Mayor Pro Tem for the remainder of this year.

I am encouraged by the actions taken by Mayor Carr and Councilmembers Posey and Kalmick to submit these items for the agenda. In his time on City Council, Mr. Ortiz has used this position to support his own personal agenda. He does not demonstrate any regard for the health and well-being of the citizens of Huntington Beach, nor does he respect the prosperity of local businesses following health and safety orders. He is a danger to his constituents and must be removed.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 10:50 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514429 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date:

2/1/21

Agenda Item No.:

23(21-102)

10/10/2020

Share with Citizen: YES

Work Order: #514455

Opened:
02/01/2021 11:01

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

We support Tito Ortiz. He's entitled to his own opinion. We voted for Tito. Thank you Tito for representing my husband and myself.

By : David & Becky Ettinger

Email : ettinger_becky@sac.edu

Phone : 714-536-3353

Device :

Media Submitted
None

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 11:03 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514455 status has changed from new to resolved.

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #514473

Opened:
02/01/2021 11:07

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Mr. Ortiz, is a respectful and helpful man. I got to meet him the weekend of thanksgiving. I am a appalled that he is going to be removed even after DR. Fauci has said on national television that masks do not work. Find it in your heart to not remove him.

By : Berenice Carcano
Email : Bcarcano@csumb.edu
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 11:08 AM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514473 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #514545

Opened:
02/01/2021 12:01

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

I voted for Tito and I support him.

By : Sarah Wadum
Email : Swadum@yahoo.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 12:18 PM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514545 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Work Order: #514563

Opened:
02/01/2021 12:09

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Brody Baumunk
Email : bromunk@gmail.com
Phone : 702-491-3203
Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

As a full-time resident of the great city of Huntington Beach, I strongly support the City Council's agenda items for February 1, 2021:

1. Conduct a City Council vote of no confidence for Mr. Ortiz.
2. Remove Mr. Ortiz from his current leadership role as Mayor Pro Tem
3. Identify an alternate member of City Council to serve as Mayor Pro Tem for the remainder of this year.

I am encouraged by the actions taken by Mayor Carr and Councilmembers Posey and Kalmick to submit these items for the agenda. In his time on City Council, Mr. Ortiz has used this position to support his own personal agenda. He does not demonstrate any regard for the health and well-being of the citizens of Huntington Beach, nor does he respect the prosperity of local businesses following health and safety orders. He is a danger to his constituents and must be removed.

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 12:19 PM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514563 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date:

2/1/21

Agenda Item No.:

23(21-102)

11/11/2020

Share with Citizen: YES

Work Order: #514564

Opened:
02/01/2021 12:09

Closed:
02/01/2021
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

All Council Members

STREET ADDRESS



By : Valentina Bankhead
Email : bankheadcountry@gmail.com

Phone :

Device :

Media Submitted
None

COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

NO on Agenda Item 21-102
(Removing Tito as Mayor Pro Tem)

To Mayor Carr
Pro Tem Mayor Mr Tito Ortiz
Councilman Mr Erik Peterson
Councilwoman Natalie Moser
Councilwoman Barbara Delglize
Councilman Posey
Councilman Kalmick

Tito Ortiz, a grassroots LATINO candidate from HB, who won by the most votes in the HISTORY in Huntingtons election November 2020, is now our Pro Tem Mayor. I understand that Carr, Posey and Kalmick want to remove his ProTem status. You 3 are putting us on notice that you would like to hold a "No Confidence Vote" to REMOVE Tito Ortiz from his position as Pro Tem Mayor. I believe you are making this move because you do not like that Tito is anti mask. Besides the fact that Tito's personal views and values, are his own, and which are absolutely honorable and guided by faith family country; you most likely do not agree with his conservative nature nor his choice of President.

It is an outrageous attempt to vote on removing his leadership roles. How damn insulting, as well as the hugest slap in the face to all your HB constituents that voted for him. And may I also say that he is the 2nd Latino on our council history, since 1988 when the people voted in Jim Silva. Who also became our Mayor from 1992-1994. That was historic for Huntington Beach to have a minority seat. And Mr Silva's legacy was preserved. There was no character vandalizing such as this back then.

This is a witch hunt perpetrated by Gina Clayton Tarvin and her bully radical left hate crew. I'm sure you are all aware of her dangerous divisive tactics. I'm not sure how this behavior is

SUPPLEMENTAL COMMUNICATION

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

acceptable by Ginas school board where she works at, as a teacher , is acceptable, let alone the party of tolerance she belongs to. These people bully and silence everyone with a conservative view. By demonizing, race baiting, and so far, "legally" harassing people on social media, publicly. I hope you understand that Tito holds a "No Bullying" program for young kids yearly and teaches them the best rules to handle harassment. See website from the OC Weekly 2012.

[HTTPS://WWW.OCWEEKLY.COM/TITO-ORTIZ-BAD-BOY-OF-HUNTINGTON-BEACH-AND-MMA-HALL-OF-FAMER-JUST-SAYS-NO-TO-BULLYING-6446764/](https://www.ocweekly.com/tito-ortiz-bad-boy-of-huntington-beach-and-mma-hall-of-famer-just-says-no-to-bullying-6446764/)

TITO ORTIZ, "BAD BOY OF HUNTINGTON BEACH" MMA HALL OF FAMER, JUST SAYS NO TO BULLYINGMATT COKER | POSTED ONOCTOBER 30, 2012

This item agenda vote should be rejected by the citizens that live in Huntington as well as yourselves. I reject your item agenda, as I voted for Tito and I have lived here since 2018 and I am a resident that is blessed to know that my vote counted, and I am represented by a Latino on that council.

How dare you even think you can remove him when you claim to be seated on city council to do the best job for the citizens. This community has always been about hardworking people and it's a small beach town that deserves honorable council members.

Simply, the uproar here is not because of corruption, fraud, bribery, breaking ones oath, illegal discretions, or betrayal to the Huntington Beach residents and it's not about rescinding on policies, resolutions, or mandates that affect any of us. This is because you 3 simply do not like Tito. And this is a way to attempt, to remove his authority, position, and election accomplishment.

Tito has always been about the citizens and prospering the city for our best interests. Tito has given back to multiple local charities and supported youth groups as well as veteran groups and given back to this community through a variety of organizations, 10 fold, over many many years. He is chosen and was seated to help fix our homeless problem, further our safety in this town, and be a voice for the community, not big union reps or jocking for more financial loss, or exposure to our bottom line. He is not onboard for his own special interests, as Michael Posey has demonstrated, per this agreement to add this agenda item. Tito does not want to take away any more from our pockets and will do everything he can to not add to our city's debt. He will make the best decisions possible with city council, to avoid risk to HB residents. He will support the best possible resolutions for our safety, economic growth and is extremely transparent.

He is NOT About HDD, or insane land deals that do not benefit the economy here or detract from our local small businesses. Truly his personal agenda is not catering to a lobbying corporation for bigger business deals for their pockets, as Posey has done so many times. Or defunding police as a platform, which is under Carr & Kalmicks platform with the Democrat party and union reps; and that they must accomplish before their tenure is up.

There is NO undermining agenda with Tito, but to make HB safe, affordable, and giving the citizens here, a peace of mind that we are taken care of by our city officials. We need honest, hard working, & dedication from city council. Not a circus show of Carr, Posey, & Kalmick pulling out the clownshow by removing a winner of a seat for their own pleasure and threats from union and "crying Karen's" about Tito's personal choice to wear a mask or NOT.

You need to stop this blatant disregard to Mr Ortiz's mask or no mask personal decision. Please work with him in conjunction with your ideas on real issues that relate to our city. He has listened and is respectful to you all. A Latino that literally blew your voting numbers out of the water, you should be very impressed. Our Latino community is tremendously proud of him.

Please stop wasting our time and tax payer dollars to this dog & pony show. Your showboating to the liberal agenda is in plain sight.

Thank you for your time; please make the best decision for our diverse beach community.

Regards,
Valentina Bankhead
Huntington Beach resident

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 12:19 PM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514564 status has changed from new to resolved.
Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council

meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.

Share with Citizen: YES

Work Order: #514587

Opened:
02/01/2021 12:23

Closed:
02/01/202
1

This issue is resolved

Est. Resolution Date: Not Yet Set

City Council

SUB TYPE

Kim Carr - Council Member

STREET ADDRESS



COMMENTS & ADDITIONAL NOTES

Why are you being anti scientific by messing with Tito Ortiz? You're ignoring the science and harassing people who don't agree with you... That's what Nazi's did....

By : Kathy Javier
Email : Yes23@gmail.com
Phone :
Device :

Media Submitted
None

Status Changed: 02/01/2021 12:27 PM

Sandra Frakes

Work Order #514587 status has changed from new to resolved.

Thank you for your message. If you intended for this message to be submitted as a formal public comment, please re-state it via Zoom during the public comments portion of the upcoming City Council meeting; read page 1 of the City Council Meeting Agenda for instructions. If you intended for this message to be submitted as supplemental communication, please email it to supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org. For questions, please contact the City Clerk's Office at (714) 536-5227. Thank you.

To clarify, the 3 Council Members are NOT recommending a recall of Mr. Ortiz as a City Council Member. He will continue to remain on City Council, regardless of the outcome.

Share with Citizen: YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)

Moore, Tania

From: Andrissa Dominguez <andrissahb@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 1, 2021 8:31 AM
To: supplementalcomm@surfcity-hb.org
Subject: Supplemental correspondence
Attachments: Screenshot_20210201-082925_Gmail.jpg

Please read my letter out loud at tonights city council meeting

**SUPPLEMENTAL
COMMUNICATION**

Meeting Date: 2/1/21

Agenda Item No.: 23(21-102)



All Council Members

Notes

You guys are like on a witch hunt... I think it is certain council members who are jealous and petty targeting Tito Ortiz... HE REPRESENTS ME (a 50 year resident) BETTER THAN any of the newly elected CC members and at least two of the sitting council... so out of 7 I believe 4 of you Kalmick...Posey...Carr..and Moser DO NOT REPRESENT ME OR ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY at ALLLLLLLLLL.... ALL LIFETIME RESIDENTS OF HB ... abd now we are ashamed of the buffoonerey actions and behaviors... YOU GUYS ARE PRETTY PATHETIC PETTY CREATURES... sooooo embarrassed that you fools represent us to the rest of the country.... NOT MY COUNCIL MEMBERS ???

